British Medical Journal, [illegible]

THE

British Medical Journal

12 1992

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

INCLUDING

AN EPITOME OF CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE.

EDITED FOR THE ASSOCIATION BY

DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D.,

ASSISTED BY

CHARLES LOUIS TAYLOR.

VOLUME II FOR 1902.

JULY TO DECEMBER.

London:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION AT THEIR OFFICE 429, STRAND.

MCMII.

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1902.

A.

Abbott, F. C., macroglossia neurofibromatosa, 1343
Abdomen, cases of disease of treated by operation, 790; value of blood count in diseases of, 1511
Abdominal pain, two obscure cases of, 1944
——— section, five cases of perforated gastric ulcer treated by, 96; neurasthenia (so-called) and hysteria, 1140
Aberdeen, correspondence from, 1561
Abergavenny, opening of cottage hospital at, 1281
Aberystwith, the prevention of consumption at, 635
Abortifacient, oil of absinthe as an, 504
Abraham, May E., The Law relating to Factories and Workshops, rev., 182
——— P. S., light treatment, etc., 1318
Abscess, mastoid, four cases of, 178; of liver, four cases of, 702; retropharyngeal, 703; mammary, following typhoid fever, 789; hepatic drainage for, 1480; hepatic, case of, 1768
Absorption of uterine fibroids, 1281, 1372, 1471, 1563, 1672, 1680, 1744, 1933, 1940
Abuse, hospital, and its effect on the general practitioner, 1048; of medical charity, 1723, 1970
Académie de Médecine de Paris, Professor Proust on the origin of the recent epidemic of cholera in Egypt, 1560; official opening of new buildings of, 1736; the early diagnosis of typhoid fever by culture on gelose of diluted faecal matter, 1928
Academy, Royal, of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Obstetrics, puerperal eclampsia, 1901; cases and specimens, 1902
Accident, the, to Mr. Chamberlain, 149; a unique, 435
——— insurance companies and doctors' certificates, 496
Accidents following entombment under snow, 1079
Accoucheur and drysalter, 205
Accounting question, an, 1882
Acetozone, note on, 1772
Acids, organic, tests for, 739; action of upon voluntary muscles and blood vessels, 1238
Acland, T. D., small-pox and vaccination, 386
Acne, pathology and treatment of, 130
Acneform eruption of "doffers," 752
Acromegaly and giantism, 894
Act, the Companies, dentists, and 1790
—— the Cremation, 1902, notes on, 908
—— Employers' Liability, insurance against payments under, 647
—— Infectious Diseases (Notification) and unregistered practitioners, 295; disqualifications for payments under, 1193
—— the Licensing, provisions of, 646, 824
—— the Lunacy, prosecution under, 1191
—— the Midwives, text of, 481; a correction, 568
—— the Poisons, disinfectants and, 228
—— the Superannuation, and contracting out, 1978
—— the Vaccination of 1898, the working of, 1460
—— Workmen's Compensation, certificates under, 1687
Actinomycosis, abdominal, case of, 1588
Action for malpraxis, 295; for alleged malpraxis in Scotland, 1382
——— naval, duties of medical officers in connexion with a, 1021
Actions, naval treatment of wounded in, 1019
Acts, the Vaccination, 1867 to 1898, 1055
Adami, J. G., the use of the term "blastoma," 642
Addinsell, A. W., "Mittelschmerz" and dysmenorrhoa, 1472
Address, presidential to the Metropolitan Counties Branch by Mr. H. Marsh, 233; presidential to the Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch by Dr. H. Malet, 234; presidential to the East Anglian Branch by Mr. W. E. Wyllys, 236; presidential to the East Yorks and North Lincoln Branch by Dr. A. T. Brand, 238; presidential to the Staffordshire Branch by Dr. W. Hind, 242; presidential at the annual meeting of the British Medical Association by Mr. Walter Whitehead, 301, 330; in Medicine at the annual meeting of the British Medical Association by Sir T. Barlow, 313, 331, 339; in Obstetrics at the annual meeting of the British Medical Association by Dr. W. J. Sinclair, 321, 340; introductory in the Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology by Dr. D. Lloyd Roberts, 377; presidential to the Oxford and Reading Branches by Mr. W. A. Thomson, 967; presidential to the Shropshire and Mid-Wales Branch by Mr. T. Law Webb, 970; presidential to the North of England Branch by Mr. Mark Wardle, 971; presidential to the Cambridge and Huntingdon Branch by Mr. G. Wherry, 973; opening, at Owens College, Manchester, by Sir Dyce Duckworth, 1009; opening, at University College, Sheffield by Sir H. G. Howse, 1013; opening, at Yorkshire College, Leeds by Mr. A. W. Mayo Robson, 1015; opening, at the London School of Medicine for Women by Mr. C. Burt, 1017; opening, at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1120
Addresses, introductory and preliminary general education, 1167
Adenoids and the baby's comforter, 828
Adenoma, malignant, of kidney, 1446
Adkins, A. J., pyometra with peritonitis, necropsy, 1951
Adrenalin, profuse haemorrhage treated by, 975, 1104
Adult, a case of subcutaneous hernia cerebri (? traumatic porencephalus) in an, 1768
Advertisements of quack medicines, display of, forbidden in railway carriages in Prussia, 634; quack, in the lay press, 1361, 1916; hospital, 1936
Advertising, medical, and hydropathic establishments, 159; medical, 296, 367, 1100, 1192, 1286, 1382, 1975; at watering places, 825; unwarrantable methods of, 907, 915, 1001, 1097; professional works in lay newspapers, 1003; by handbills, 1607; "family clubs" and, 1802, 1926; of sanatoria, 1882; thanks, 1936
Age-incidence of typhus fever, 343
Agnew, S., progress in the Lurgan Urban Sanitary District, 1005
Ague, treatment of by the hypodermic injection of quinine, 1583, 1767
Ahlfeld, perforation of uterus or catheterism of tube, 1365
Aid, voluntary, to sick and wounded in war, with special reference to hospital orderlies, 1025
Air, London, the micro-organisms found in, 1534; the carbonic acid of the, 1604
—— passages, upper, direct endoscopy of, 569; upper, the diagnosis of foreign bodies in, 572
Aix-la-Chapelle, note on treatment of syphilis at, 1007
Alcock, toxic properties of saliva of so-called non-poisonous snakes, 1362
——— S. K., examination of workers in dangerous trades, 741
Alcoholism, review of book on, 1713
Aldershot, the sewage works at, 371
Alexander, treatment of chronic enlargement of the prostate, 1495
——— R. R., syphilis as a cause of insanity, 1218
——— Dr. W., obituary notice of, 1473
Alkalies, use of in relieving pain, 1244
Alkaline water in diabetes, 1621
Allan, A. P., the extirpation of tuberculous lymph glands, 1682
——— J. W., treatment of incipient insanity, 732
Allbutt, T. C., the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by intratracheal injections, 155; the relation of neurasthenia to insanity, 1208; the causes, diagnosis, and principles of treatment of dilatation of the stomach, 1389, 1397, the Indian Medical Service, 1930
Allen, G. W., The Neuroses in the Genito-urinary System in the Male, rev., 1716
——— Dr. R. G., presentation to, 1569
——— W., case of snakebite in the Lake District, 1584
Allwood, J. A., two gynaecological cases, 791
Altitude, effect of on consumptive patients, 149
Ambulance, the, in civil life, 1788, 1878
——— arrangements at the Coronation, 498; at the Royal procession, 1464
——— classes. See Classes
——— diagrams. See Diagrams
——— service for London, 1927
——— stretcher. See Stretcher
——— wagon. See Wagon
Ambulances with mounted troops, 1976
America, United States of. See United States
Amnesia, a case of, 1387
Ampthill, proposed isolation hospital for, 825
Amputation of right shoulder and right hip, 1588
Anaemia, splenic, of infancy, 694, 698
Anaesthesia, Javanese, 270, 426, 495, 731; bromide of ethyl, 588; the discovery of, 1367
Anaesthetics, local, books on, 231; in Poor-law medical practice, 270, 276; the administration of for dentists, 367, 1687, 1937; chair for, 1103; operations and the administration of in Poor-law practice, 1937
Anatomy, of the temporal bone, 615; for country practitioners, 737; reviews of books on, 1057
Andamans, a medical society on the, 1005
Anderson, Dr. E., reform in hospital management, 1049
——— Mrs. E. G., on the administration of the laws for the prevention of epidemic small-pox, 30; a political bureau for the Association, 1053; the Vaccination Acts, 1057
——— R. J., some questions with reference to occipital condyles, 785
——— T. L., two cases of bubonic plague on board ship, 730
Anderson-Berry, D., typhoid fever and syphilis, 1007
Andrewes, F. W., diffuse thickening of the skull of a child, 1344; the micro-organisms found in London air, 1534
Andrews, H. R., the natural history of dysmenorrhoea, 1903
——— Miss M. B., Caesarean section, 1373
Andriezen, W. L., treatment of incipient insanity, 1205; the relation of neurasthenia to insanity, 1212; syphilis as a cause of insanity, 1218
Aneurysm, thoracic, 1590
Angus, H. B., the "open method" in septic arthritis of the knee, 155
Aniline (fast) black dyeing processes, the injurious influence of, 750
Animal extracts as scheduled poisons, 1744
Animals, lower, cinematograph and lantern demonstration upon nervous diseases of, 929; horns of, 973
Ankylostomiasis in English mines, 1864
Annandale, T., Lister's early days in Edinburgh, 1842; practical suggestions in operative surger, 1952
Announcements, medical, 735, 824
Anthrax, notification of in workpeople, 994
Anthropometry in the navy, review of book on, 1714
Antimosquito combine, a, 1938

Antiseptics, dyspepsia and its treatment by, 1696; enteric fever and, 1980
Antivaccination prosecutions, 1939
Antivaccinist, a converted, 148
Antivivisectionist statistics, 1170
Antrum, maxillary, the ultimate results of surgical operations upon, 579
Apes, anthropoid, the motor cortex in, 784
Aphasia, motor, with hemianaesthesia but no hemiplegia, 1645; as an initial symptom of tuberculous meningitis, 1897
Apoplexy, heat, 854
Apostles of physiology, 260
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, regulations of as to diplomas, 524
——— Society of London, pass lists, 373, 648, 1100, 1194, 1384, 1750; regulations of as to diplomas, 517; the licentiateship of, 736; the Gillson scholarship in pathology, 825
Apparatus for hoisting patient to second floor, 375
Appeal, an, 1196
——— from conviction under Notification of Disease Ordinance in Ceylon, 646
Appendicitis or typhlitis, 82, 153, 427, 496, 638, 729, 822
Appendix vermiformis, the function of, 88, 164; perforation of within a hernial sac, 232; inflammation of the, 293; hernia of the, 1707
Appointment, medical, the tenure of, 1567
Appointments, in India not under Government, 300; provincial Poor-law medical in England, 987; medical, in the Highlands of Scotland, 1689; public health, 1978
Apprehensiveness, stupor, and katatonia, 1213
Arctic circle, the prevention of consumption in, 1075; as a health resort, 1377
——— coast, measles on the, 1918
Armies, Foreign Handbook of the Medical Organization of, rev., 404; in the field, enteric fever in from a civilian's point of view, 889; in the field, enteric fever in, 938; prevention of enteric fever in, 1446; German and French, the comparative mortality in, 1929
Armstrong, Dr. W. G., presentation to 638
Army, British, the medical service of, 145; report of the medical department of for the year 1900, 157; promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 158, 644, 1380; promotions and appointments in the medical reserve of, 158, 294, 499, 644, 734, 1099, 1191, 1625, 1684, 1880, 1936; the undermanning of the medical service of, 227, 920: medical officers of and benevolent and friendly societies, 294; the rank of lieutenant-general in the medical service of, 1004; reform in the medical service of, 1033; sanitation in, 1191; the medical profession in relation to, 1276; definition of rank, 1626; strength and distribution of the medical service of, 1684; putties and varix in the, 1807
——— French, medical officers of in China, 1978
——— Indian, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 158, 294, 499, 735, 824, 1099, 1285, 1381, 1625, 1685, 1747, 1810, 1880, 1976; the medical service of, 292, 499, 644; regulations for admission to the medical service of, 561; successful candidates for medical service of, 735; Surgeon-General Beatson on the medical service of, 1180; new bearer corps for, 1475; entrance examinations for, 1747; the examination for the medical service of, 1930; the new rates of pay in, 1964, 1968, 1975
——— Siamese, the surgeon-generalship of, 794
——— United States, report on the typhoid fever epidemics in the Volunteer camps of in 1898, 263; dearth of candidates for medical corps of, 274, 1814; the next surgeon-general of, 479; the Army Nurse Corps in, 500; vacancies in the medical service of, 645; the new surgeon-general of, 989; the health of the, 1811
Arsenic, in food, 891; the therapeutic value of, 1227; in the treatment of chorea, 1229
Artery, femoral, punctured wound of in Hunter's canal, 1447; inominate, obliteration of the, 1770
Arthritis, septic, of the knee, the "open method" in, 155; chronic rheumatic, treatment of, 1007; observations on certain forms of, 1414; rheumatoid, treatment of, 1648, 1931; rheumatoid, contracted visual fields in, 1744; infective, the Bradshaw lecture on, 1831
Aschoff, L., The Principles of Pathological Histology, rev., 252; Ehrlich's Seitenkettentheorie und ihre Anwendung auf die künstlichen Immunisierungsprozesse, rev., 1596
Asclepios, the discovery of the temple of, at Cos, 1792
Ash, A. E., typhoid ulceration of the gall bladder, with illustrative case, 618
Ashby, H., introductory remarks at opening of Section of Diseases of Children, 653; modification of milk in the feeding of infants, 670; respiratory exercises in naso-pharyngeal lesions, 689
Ashton, H. A., a warning, 1196
Ashton-under-Lyne, contract medical practice at, 1615
Aspirin, treatment of glycosuria and diabetes mellitus with, 1946
Assam, hospitals and dispensaries in, 483
Assistance in midwifery operations, 1747, 1882
Assistants and "locum tenantes," 721, 827
Association, American Medical, annual meeting of, 255; finances of, ib.; president's address, ib.; address in medicine, 256; address in surgery, ib.; address in State medicine, 257; Section of the Practice of Medicine, ib.; Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, ib.; Section of Surgery and Anatomy, ib; Section of Hygiene and Sanitary Science, ib.; Section of Diseases of Children, 258; Section of Nervous and Mental Diseases, ib.; election of president, ib.; next annual meeting, ib.
——— Australasian Trained Nurses', annual meeting of, 728
——— British, for the Advancement of Science, presidential address at, 806, 893; gianticm and acromegaly, 894; skull measurement, 895; the present position of chemical physiology, ib.; glycogen, ib.; innervation of the stomach, ib.; the rods and cones of the retina, ib.; the pituitary body, ib.; the pyramidal tracts, ib.; paralysis of convergence, ib.; the least perceptible tone, ib.; the human cerebral cortex, ib.; sections of camels' brain, 896; the regeneration of nerves, ib.; salmon diseases, ib.; death-rates from consumption, 991; the people of Ulster, ib.; health in schools, ib.; proceedings in Section of Physiology at, ib.; evening lecture, 992; conclusion of the meeting, ib.; next meeting, ib.; Ulster Medical Society, ib.
——— British Laryngological, Rhinological, and Otological, meeting of, 1653
ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, the annual meeting of in 1903, 73; the Ernest Hart Memorial Scholarship, 73, 142, 214, 278; the reorganization of, 82; programme of annual meeting, 132, 215, 279; annual exhibition, 139, 222, 286, 332; reduced fares to annual meeting of, 142; the new constitution of, 143; extraordinary general meeting of, 183; Articles of Association of the, 189; by-laws of the, 194; the report of the special meeting of, a correction, 292; first general meeting of, 328; vote of thanks to Dr. G. B. Ferguson, ib.; financial statement, 329; the treasurership, ib.; adjourned general meeting, 330; president's address, ib.; second general meeting, 331; the King, ib.; next annual meeting, ib.; Mr. Francis Fowke, ib.; the address in medicine, ib.; leading article on the annual meeting in Manchester, 339; notes on the annual meeting of, 346; third general meeting, 401; address in obstetrics, ib.; the seventieth annual meeting of, 407; annual dinner of, 415; excursions, 419; entertainments, 422; members present at annual meeting of, 488; list of presentations of books, etc., to library of, 913, 1716; the organization of a medical bureau for, 1051; the new constitution of as it affects local organization in the United Kingdom, 1254, 1259; the seventy-first annual meeting of, at Swansea, 1857; the subscription to the, 1963
——— Council, proceedings of 106, 210, 484, 485, 486, 487, 1465; report of, 106; reply of General Medical Council to, on the preliminary general education of medical students, 1798
——— Crown Colonies and Protectorates Medical Services Committee, report of, 129
——— General Practitioners and Ethical Committee, report of, 128
——— Inebriates Legislation Committee, report of, 129
——— Joint Committee on Fees to Medical Witnesses, report of, 128
——— Parliamentary Bills Committee, report of, 109, 213; proceedings of, 212
——— Scientific Grants Committee, report of, 110; reports to, 885, 1199, 1941
——— Special Chloroform Committee, report of, 116; the chairmanship of, 226
——— Therapeutic Committee, report of, 128
——— Bath and Bristol Branch, confirmation of minutes, 1618, new members, ib.; formation of divisions, ib.; future Branch meetings, ib.; paper, ib.: delimitation of districts, 1803; election of members, ib.; communications, ib.;
ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch, annual meeting, 130; introduction of new president, ib.; confirmation of minutes, ib; reports of council, treasurer, pathological and clinical section, and Ethical Committee, ib.; votes of thanks, ib.; appointment of scrutineers, ib.; election of officers, ib.; appointment of honorary auditor and auditors, ib.; president's address, ib.; annual dinner, 131; retirement of the General Secretary, 1275; pulmonary osteoarthropathy, 1447; punctured wound of femoral artery and vein in Hunter's canal, ib.; skin affections, 1448; foreign body in left bronchus, ib.; vermiform appendix, ib.; motor insufficiency and dilatation of the stomach, their causes, diagnosis, and treatment, ib.
——— Border Counties Branch, annual meeting, 213; confirmation of minutes, 213, 997, 1972; report of council 213, 997; attendances at council meetings, 213; the King's illness, ib.; election of officers, ib.; places of meeting, ib.; vote of condolence, ib.; surplus funds, 214; the retiring secretary, ib.; introduction of new president, ib; president's address, ib.; vote of thanks, ib.; new member, 997, 1971; delimitation of divisions of Branch, 997; communications, 997, 1971; dinner, 997, 1972; Branch area, 1972; next meeting, ib.; small-pox contacts, ib.
——— British Guiana Branch, election of auditors, 727; president's valedictory address, ib.; vote of thanks to president, 728
——— Cambridge and Huntingdon Branch, annual meeting, 131; confirmation of minutes, ib.; treasurer's report, ib.; election of officers, ib.; new members, ib.; vote of thanks to retiring president, ib.; alteration in by-law, ib.; luncheon, ib.; president's address, ib.; communications, ib.; tea, ib.
——— Cork and South of Ireland Branch, meeting of council of, 636; confirmation of minutes, 636, 1618; new members, 636, 1618; congratulations to the King, 636; annual general meeting, 1618; reorganization, ib.; election of officers and council, ib.
——— Dorset and West Hants Branch, new members, 360, 1370; autumn meeting, 360; discussion, 360, 1570; communication, 360, 1370; the reconstruction of the Association, 360; luncheon, ib.; election of officers, 1370; next meeting, ib.; grants, ib.; delimitation of boundaries, ib.; cases, ib.; dinner, 1372
——— East Anglian Branch, annual meeting of, 214; new members, 214, 914; report of council, 214; autumn meeting, 214, 914; election of officers, 214; luncheon, 215, 914; presentation to late honorary secretaries, 215; president's address, ib.; communications, 215, 914; exhibits, 215; tea, ib.; telegram from the King, ib.; vote of thanks to Mr. Fowke, 914; the Imperial Vaccination League, ib.; delimitation of divisions of, ib.
——— Eastern Province Branch, confirmation of minutes, 360; election of officers, ib.; resolution as to meetings, ib.; collection of subscriptions, ib.; South African Medical Council, ib.; representative at annual meeting, ib.; ainhum, ib.; papers, ib.
——— Halifax, Nova Scotia, Branch, election of officers, 1678; report of council, ib.
——— Lancashire and Cheshire Branch, annual meeting of, 287; confirmation of minutes, ib; report of council, ib.; financial statement, ib.; report of representatives, ib; election of officers, ib.; appointment of auditors, 288; vote of thanks to the retiring president, ib.; vote of thanks to office bearers, ib.; next annual meeting, ib.; induction of new president, ib.; president's address, ib.; vote of thanks to the mayor and corporation of Birkenhead, ib.; communications, ib.; exhibits, ib.; excursions, ib.; dinner, ib.
——— Metropolitan Counties Branch, the jubilee of, 233
——— Metropolitan Counties Branch, North London District, confirmation of minutes, 1677; resignation of honorary secretary, ib.; inaugural address, ib.; cases and specimens, ib.; vote of thanks, ib.
——— Metropolitan Counties Branch, West London District, minutes, 1876; paper, ib., clinical cases, 1877; votes of thanks, ib.

Branch, new members, 1185; retirement of Mr. Fowke, ib.; the formation of Divisions, ib.; vote of thanks, ib.
ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, New Zealand Branch, annual meeting, 636; president's address, ib.; papers, ib.; new home for inebriates, ib.; excursions, ib.
——— North of England Branch, annual meeting, 131; visit to castle, ib.; the question of the expulsion of members, ib.; new members, ib.; annual report and financial statement, ib.; Midwives Bill, ib.; election of officers, ib.; work of council and Parliamentary Bills Committee, ib.; introduction of new president, ib.; votes of thanks, ib.; dinner, ib.; retirement of the General Secretary, 1275; Midwives Bill, 1278; the new regulations, ib.; the working of the scheme, ib; new rules, ib.; vote of thanks to Dr. Cox, ib.; ethical and political matters, ib.; dinner, ib.
——— North of Ireland Branch, annual meeting, 359; confirmation of minutes, 359, 1617; report of council, 359, 1617; new members, 359; election of officers, ib.; communications, 359, 1617; new president, 1617; cases, ib.; president's address, ib.; tonsillotome, ib.; new by-laws and regulations, ib.
——— North-Wales Branch, the reconstitution of the Association, 1184; the retirement of Mr. Fowke, 1185; communications, ib.
——— Oxford and District Branch, conjoint meeting of with the Reading and Upper Thames Branch, 214; communications, ib.; annual dinner, ib.; annual meeting, 288; election of officers, ib.; new members, ib.
——— Perthshire Branch, annual meeting, 1678; election of officers, ib.; reports, ib.; president's address, ib.; the new constitution, ib.; the laboratory of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, ib.
——— Reading and Upper Thames Branch, annual meeting of, 214; election of officers, ib.; conjoint meeting of with Oxford Branch, ib.
——— Shropshire and Mid-Wales Branch, Branch representative, 130; the late Dr. Arthur Strange, ib.; new members, ib; acne, ib.; empyema of the ethmoid cells, ib.; Hodgkin's disease, ib.; other communications, ib.; tea, ib.
——— Southern Branch, annual meeting, 360; election of officers, ib.; balance sheet, ib.; donation to Epsom College, ib.; communications, ib.; installation of new president, ib.; vote of thanks, ib.; luncheon, ib.
——— Southern Branch, Isle of Wight District, confirmation of minutes, 360, 1369; communications, 360, 1369
——— Southern Branch, Winchester District, election of officers, 1804, communications, ib.
——— South-Eastern Branch, annual meeting, 131; luncheon ib.; votes of thanks, ib.; report of council, ib.; financial report and votes of money, 132; annual meeting, 1903, ib.; officers and council, ib.; new members, ib.
——— South Eastern Branch, East Kent District, confirmation of minutes, 1466, 1928; chairman of meeting in November, 1466; alteration of the Contract Practice Committee, ib; leukaemia, ib; heart disease, 1467; chairman of the meeting in March, 1903, 1928; reorganization, ib.; diphtheria antitoxin, ib.; infective pneumonia, ib.; cases, ib.
——— South Eastern Branch, East Sussex District, cancer investigation, 1370; gastric surgery, ib.; chronic discharge from the middle ear, ib.; dinner, 1370, 1971; confirmation of minutes, 1971; Malta fever, ib.; leucocytosis, ib.; cases and specimens, ib.
——— South Eastern Branch, West Kent District, confirmation of minutes, 214, 1739; next meeting, 214, 1739; election of honorary secretary, 214; papers, 214, 1739; votes of thanks, 214, 1739; Imperial Vaccination League, 1739
——— South Eastern Branch, West Sussex District, confirmation of minutes, 1739; communications, ib.; papers, ib.; dinner, ib.
——— South Eastern of Ireland Branch, confirmation of minutes, 1092; new members, ib.; proposed amalgamation with Dublin Branch, ib.; vote of congratulation to the president, ib.
ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, South Midland Branch, the retirement of the General Secretary, 1356, 1369; confirmation of minutes, 1369; new members, ib.; British Medical Benevolent Fund, ib.; reorganization, ib.; functional nervous disturbances, ib.; open-air treatment of consumption, ib.; when does a medical case become surgical? ib.; cases, ib.; vote of thanks, 1370
——— South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, annual meeting, 214; report of council, ib.; election of officers, ib.; invitation of the Association to Swansea, ib.; installation of new president, ib.; Alfred Hughes Museum, ib.; communications, 1804; contract medical practice, ib.;
——— South-Western Branch, retirement of the General Secretary, 1356, 1370; papers, 1370; cases, ib.; vaccination and revaccination, ib.
——— Staffordshire Branch, annual meeting, 129; confirmation of minutes, ib.; introduction of new president, ib.; vote of thanks to retiring president, ib.; new members, ib.; president's address, ib.; reports and financial statement, ib.; next annual meeting, ib.; election of officers, ib.; dinner, 130
——— Stirling, Kinross, and Clackmannan Branch, confirmation of minutes, 1467; reorganization, ib.; address, ib.
——— Sydney and New South Wales Branch, confirmation of minutes, 636, 818, 1467, 1618; new members, 636, 818, 1467, 1618; conversazione, 636, 728; communications, 636, 818, 1618; consultation with ostracized practitioners, 636; exhibits, ib.; governor's levée, 819; a knighthood for Dr. MacLaurin, ib.; notice of motion, ib.; medical practitioners and interviewing, 1467; special meeting of, ib.; contract medical practice, ib.; fees for life assurance examinations, ib.; the profession and the press, ib.; advertisements, 1618; cases, ib.
——— West Somerset Branch, annual meeting, 132; confirmation of minutes, ib.; reports of council and treasurer, ib.; election of officers, ib.; president's address, ib.; vote of thanks, ib.; Friendly Societies and medical officers, ib.; luncheon, ib.; visit to Cotford Asylum, ib.; reorganization, 1617; Imperial Vaccination League, ib.; address, 1618
——— Yorkshire Branch, annual meeting of, 358; president's address, ib.; cerebral tumour, 359; other communications, 359, 1559; reorganization, 1559; new members, ib.; dinner, ib.
Association, British Medical Temperance, the breakfast of at Manchester, 423
——— of British Postal Medical Officers, annual banquet of, 825
——— Brussels Medical Graduates', annual general meeting of, 298
——— of Certifying Factory Surgeons, annual meeting of, 1173
——— Eastbourne Provident Medical, the history of, 1034
——— Great Yarmouth Medical Practitioners', the work of, 236
——— Hospital Officers', annual dinner of, 1478
——— Irish Medical, meeting of, 1478
——— Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates', summer general meeting of, 825; banquet to Lord Roberts, 1722
——— of Licentiates and Members of the Royal College of Surgeons and the title of "Dr.," 1929, 1972
——— of the Medical Press for German-speaking Countries, meeting of, 1478
——— Medico-Psychological, annual meeting of, 149; the presidency of, 1194; and tuberculosis in lunatic asylums, 1349; lunacy and the law, 1735
——— of the Metropolitan Schools of Medicine and post-graduate study, 546
——— of Midland Railway Surgeons, proposed formation of, 427; new departure of, 1813
——— National, for the Prevention of Consumption and Other Forms of Tuberculosis, report of, 256
——— National for Promoting the Welfare of the Feeble-minded, annual meeting of, 147
——— New York County Medical and patent medicines, 1966
——— New York State Nurses' and the State registration of nurses, 964
Association, Northumberland and Newcastle Medical, and contract practice, 1802
——— Poor-law Medical Officers', dinner of, 230
——— for Promoting the Compulsory Registration of Midwives, annual meeting of, 277
——— of Public Vaccinators of England and Wales, annual meeting of, 1460; report of council, 1460, 1620, 1743; the working of the Act of 1898, 1460; vaccination administration, ib; vaccination in Germany, ib.; some clinical aspects of revaccination, ib.; the law and practice of vaccination, 1461; annual dinner, ib.
——— of Registered Medical Women, meeting of, 1653, 1906
——— Southampton Medical Provident, objects, etc., of, 1546
——— United Kingdom Police Surgeons', annual meeting of, 716
——— University of Durham Medical Graduates', annual dinner of, 1090
——— the Volunteer Medical, and the King's dinners to the poor, 147; and the War Office, 158; quarterly meeting of council of, 1566
Asthma, nasal treatment of, 1248, 1563; spasmodic, causes and treatment of, 1632; interstitial emphysema beneath the deep cervical fascia as a complication of, 1899; spasmodic, some points in the pathology of, 1902
Asylum, information as to patients in, 1811
——— Baldovan, for Children, annual report of, 1478
——— Belfast District, annual report of medical superintendent of, 637
——— Deaf and Dumb, Old Kent Road, suggestion to convert into a hospital for children, 986
——— Derby Borough, annual report of, 737
——— London County, Bexley, hospital treatment of insane at, 1206
——— Royal Gartnavel, presentation of portrait of Dr. Yellowlees to, 1280
——— Royal, Morningside, instruction at, 543
——— West Riding County Council, for paying patients, opening of, 1273
Asylums, lunatic, tuberculosis in, 1349, 1357, 1469, 1622, 1681, 1980; paying patients at, 1571; London County, report on, 1608
Ataxy, hereditary cerebellar, in two brothers, 1640; Friedreich's, case of, 1642
Athens, the physicianship of the prison for women at, 950, 1478
Atkinson, A., adenoids and the baby's comforter, 828
——— W. A., examination of workers in dangerous trades, 744; granting certificates of fitness to children and young persons, 760
Atlases, clinical, 253
Atrophy, unilateral, of the optic nerve, 1248; optic, the rarer forms of, 1438
Attendance, on soldier on furlough, 164; upon children of medical men, 1099; medical, the liability of friendly societies for, 1567; extra, on club patients, 1626; medical, on sergeant instructors of volunteer corps, 1977
Auld, A. G., Selected Researches in Pathology, rev., 252
Auricle of anthropoid monkeys, the relation between the formation of and certain congenital formations of human auricle, 610
Australasia, the prevention of consumption in, 1911
Australia, Friendly Societies in, 376, 827; contract medical practice in, 1356
Austria, legislation for the prevention of consumption in, 634; medical students in, 802; workmen's baths in, 1708
Avulsion of the eyeball by midwifery forceps, 1651
Axilla, gumma compressing the vessels of the, 1590

B.

Baber, E. C., intranasal surgery in middle-ear disease, 607
Babinski's sign, 88
Baby farming, 1965
Baby's comforter, the, and adenoids, 828
Bacilli, typhoid and the soil, 981, 1094
Bacillus, pestis, a contribution to the study of, 956; the typhoid, extra-corporeal vitality of, 983; the enteric and the soil, 1094; coli, pathogenic varieties of in ice creams, 1533; pestis, serum reaction of in plague, 1895
Bacteria, growth of in the intestine, 1941
Bacteriological diagnosis, the place of in medicine, 931
Bacteriology, of vaccinia and variola in its theoretical and practical aspects, 52; reviews of books on, 619, 1714

Bag, a gynaecologist's, 1598
Baginsky, A., modification of milk in the feeding of infants, 670; respiratory exercises in naso-pharyngeal lesions, 691; butter-milk as an infant food, 692; Lehrbuch der Kinderkrankheiten für Aerzte und Studirende, rev., 705; fetal bone diseases, 953
Bainbridge, F. A., the relation of metabolism to lymph formation, 776
Bakehouses, underground, 1961
Baldwin, J. F., deciduoma malignum and malpraxis, 1918
Balean, H., lupus erythematosus from the clinical point of view, 1328
Balfour, A., appointed bacteriologist and expert adviser to Governor-General of Soudan provinces, 905; dinner to, 1863
Ball, Dr. C. B., gets knighthood, 1967
Ballachulish Quarry Company, the, and its medical officer, 625
Ballance, C. A., Healing of Nerves, rev., 180
Ballantyne, J. W., the fetal bone diseases, 950, 956
Ballet, G., The Treatment of Neurasthenia, rev., 181
Ballinger, L., Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat, rev., 619
Baltimore, the Pasteur Institute at, 884
Bampton, A. H., contract medical fees in hydropathic establishments, 1036
Bangkok, the climate and diseases of, 839
Bankart, Mr. J., obituary notice of, 1683
Banknotes, missing halves of, 568, 634
Banks, Sir W. M., successful case of gastroplication for dilated stomach, 1400; resigns surgeoncy of Liverpool Royal Infirmary, 1606
Bannerman, Major W. B., statistics of inoculation for plague, 1731
Bantock, G. G., the absorption of uterine fibroids, 1680
Barbadoes, volcanic dust from, 293
Bardswell, N. D., dilatation of the stomach, 1394; the dietetic treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1423
Barham, V. A., spray for infected rooms, 231
Barker, Miss C. M., practical hygiene in schools, 886
Barling, H. G., periostial sarcoma of clavicle, 1771; myxosarcoma of gluteal region, ib.
Barlow, Sir T., the study of natural history of disease the basis of all advance in its treatment, 313; professions and trades, 1454
Barnes, Irene H., Between Life and Death, rev., 182
Barnett, H. M., two cases of plague on board ship, 1097; unusual cases of small-pox occurring on board ship, 1949
Barr, Mr. G. A., death of, 1383
——— J., cases of acute disease of the nervous system, 1638
Barracks, infectious cases in, 1938
Barret, E. E., improvements in static machines, 980
Barton Regis, the guardians of and free bacteriological examinations, 1789
Bassett-Smith, Staff-Surgeon P. W., on Malta fever, 861
Bate, Lieutenant-Colonel T. E. L., gets C.I.E., 80
Bateman, A. G., the forthcoming election of a direct representative, 729; the Medical Defence Union, 1378, 1623, 1742
Bates, J. E., early menstruation, 976
Bath, nitro-muriatic acid, 923
Baths, swimming, as carriers of tuberculous infection, 1076; workmen's in Austria, 1708
Bathurst, W. H., succeeds in libel action, 148
Batten, F. E., unilateral atrophy of the optic nerve associated with hemiplegia of the opposite side, 1248; polioencephalitis inferior, 1344
Battle, W. H., suture of the crucial ligaments, 1879
Baudoin, M., proposed international Surgical Society, 344
Bayliss, W. M., pathological aspects of recent work upon the pancreas, 1902
Beach, F., treatment of incipient insanity, 1206; the relation of nurasthenia to insanity, 1212; syphilis as a cause of insanity, 1217
Beadnell, Staff-Surgeon C. M., Physical Measurement of the Sailor, rev., 1714
Beard, the passing of the, 273
Bearer company, a mounted, 1164, 1173, 1626
Beatson, Dr. G. T., gets C.B., 80; treatment of inoperable cancer, 1300; dinner to, 1555
——— Surgeon-General W. B., the Indian medical service, 1180
Beatty, J., the administrative prevention of tuberculosis, 441; phthisis and factory and workshop conditions, 771
Beauregard, H., Matiere Médicale Zoologique: Histoire des Drogues d'Origines Animale, rev., 1715
Bed or douche pan, an improved, 710
—— support, a 711
Beddoe, J., John Addington Symonds and Davos, 361
Bedford, Major C. H., note on a case of "true" intestinal sand, 1764
Bedfordshire, health of, 1385
Bedroom, the ventilation of the, 1622
Bee, the products of the, 1855
Belfast, correspondence from, 637, 914, 1468, 1970; report of superintendent medical officer of health for, 1468
Belgium, the prevention of consumption in, 1076
Bell, Fleet-Surgeon G. W., obituary notice of, 1935
—— R., treatment of carcinoma by thyroid extract, 1565
—— W. B., Javanese anaesthesia, 732
Bengal, the health of, 637; the civil veterinary department in, 1689
Bennett, F. W., the treatment of feeble-minded children, 916
——— J. H., steam motor cars, 435
——— Sir W., two cases of obscure abdominal pain, operation, results, 1944
——— W. B., case of motor aphasia with hemi-anaesthesia but no hemiplegia, 1645
Bentley, C. A., kala-azar as an analogous disease to Malta fever, 872
Benzoyl-acetyl-peroxide in the treatment of plague, 1813
Bequests, 716, 825, 1101, 1102, 1176, 1478, 1587, 1595, 1938
Bergmann, E. v., plugging with iodoform guaze in operations performed in cavities of the body, 1817
Beri-beri, on a French ship, 712; discussion on in Section of Tropical Diseases, 830; epidemic of in the Boer camp at St. Helena, 1258
Berkeley, G. H. A. C., operative treatment of prolapsus uteri, 1152
Berlin, correspondence from, 425, 1559, 1877; railway ambulance carriages, 425; classes for defective children, ib.; proposed visit of friendly societies to, to inspect sanatoria, 1555; Society for the Prevention of Venereal Diseases, 1559; new pharmaceutical institute, ib.; a prophylactic sanatorium in Brazil, 1560; visit of deputation as to workmen's insurance to, 1772; the centenary of vaccihation in, 1877; new society for combating the spread of venereal disease, ib.; the university hygienic institute, ib.; an emergency ward, ib.
Bermondsey, home for district nurses in, 1629; the epidemic of small-pox in, 1673
Bernard, H. M., the structure of the retina, 1865
Best, G. P., medicine and matrimony, 732
Betterment of London, the, 145
Bevan, R., inflammation of the caecum and appendix, 293
Bexley Asylum. See Asylum
Bibliographia Medica, the, 1172
Bibliography, medical, 822; of Lord Lister, 1853
Bichloride of mercury. See Mercury
Bickersteth, R., perforated gastric ulcer, 1593
Biernacki, E., Die moderne Heilwissenschaft, Wesen und Grezen des arzlichen Wissens, rev., 709
——— J., salol in the treatment of small-pox, 179
Bile ducts, operations on, 100
—— pigments, tests for, 1342
Bilharzia haematobia, in Cyprus, 956; report of a case from the West Indies, 1894
Bill, the Education and sanitary authorities, 1723, 1806
—— Medical Acts Amendment, text of, 1781; correspondence on, 1934
—— the Midwives in the House of Lords, 143, 150, 151; receives royal assent, 409
Biography, medical, 827, 1476
Bird, Mr. W., obituary notice of, 1190; the will of, 1356
Birdwood, Sir G., presentation to, 1863
Birmingham, correspondence from, 289; the university degree congregation, ib.; diagnosis of chicken pox at, 823
——— General Dispensary. See Dispensary
Birthday honours. See Honours
Birth-rate, depopulation and the decrease in the, 1361
Biscuits, Callard's "kalari," 1335
Bishop, E. S., operative treatment of prolapsus uteri, 1151; union of intestine, 1514
Blaby, the board of guardians of and public vaccination, 648
Black list of defaulting patients, 1805
Blacker, Dr. A. B., death of, 1002
Bladder, operations on, 100; intraperitoneal rupture of the, 103; urinary, complete excision of, 1519; suprapubic cystotomy for tumour of the, 1589; encysted calculus after gunshot wound of the, 1649
Bladder sounds, 1061
Blair, G. M., profuse haemorrhage treated by adrenalin, 975, 1104
Blanc, L., The Gouty of Aix-les-Bains, rev., 979
Bland-Sutton, J., ovarian tumour secondary to cancer of the breast, 1249; primary cancer of the Fallopian tube, 1592; The Diseases of Women, rev., 1597
"Blastoma," the use of the term, 642
Blaxall, F. R., glycerinated calf lymph, 38
Blind, the industrial education of, 148
Blindness in Porto Rico, 1938
Bloch, O., the antiseptic treatment of wounds in Denmark, 1825
Blood of man, a trypanosoma occurring in the, 881, 1680; examination of in cases of malaria in Cyprus, 961; serum diagnosis of, 1363
—— count, value of in abdominal diseases, 1511
—— counting, instructions as to, 1940
"—— poisoning" and professional secrecy, 647
—— vessels, action of acids upon, 1238
Blumenthal, F., serumtherapeutics and carcinoma, 1263
Board of Education, the, and the physical training of children, 722
—— Local Government, report of the medical officer to the, 467; and female practitioners, 649; circular of as to small-pox, 1101; and Poor-law medical salaries, 1551; and plumbers' registration, 1609; and workhouse nursing, 1925; on operations and the administration of anaesthetics in Poor-law practice, 1937
—— Local Government for Scotland, the inspectors of, 1816
—— Metropolitan Asylums, returns of, 1569, 1690; and the London small-pox epidemic, 1801; the work of the, 1872
—— the Midwives', members of, 1550; the constitution of the, 1667, 1746; meeting of, 1916
—— School, for London, and visiting nurses, 1864
—— of Trade, the tests of for colour blindness, 1972
Boards, school, and parish medical officers in Scotland, 1194
Body, animal, exaltation of bacterial virulence by passage outside the, 1199; buried, condition of, 1939; human, proportions of, 1979
—— snatchers in America, 1656
Boer camp at St. Helena, epidemic of beri-beri in, 1258
Bombay, hospitals and dispensaries in, 405
Bond not to practise within an area, 1687
Bond, B. N., examination of workers in dangerous trades, 743
—— C. H., the hospital treatment of the insane as carried out at the London County Asylum, Bexley, with some experience of the value of villas for convalescing and quiet chronic patients, 1206
—— Mr. E. de la F., death of, 227
—— F. T., vaccination administration, 1460
Bone, temporal, anatomy of, 615
Bones, fetal, diseases of, 950
Bonesetters, newpaper puffs of, 736
Bonney, V., an improved pattern of axis-traction forceps, 980; the second stage of labour, 1251
Books, medical, and lay newspapers, 1099; of the season, reviews of, 1869, 1922
Boracic acid in milk, 1385
Bordeaux, a municipal Pasteur institute at, 1012
Borden, Hon. F. W., gets K.C.M.G., 79
Borne, G., Manuel Pratique de Bactériologie, Parasitologie, Urologie, Anatomie, Pathologie, rev., 979
Bottle, a urine specimen, 712
Bottles, second-hand, use of in dispensing, 376; poison, 1598
Boundaries of district of medical officers, alteration of, 1289
Bourneville, Recherches Cliniques et Thérapeutique sur l'Epilepsie, etc., rev., 1348
Bousfield, E. C., the earliest municipal laboratory, 1565, 1746
Bower, D., treatment of incipient insanity, 1204
Boy, crippled, industrial home for, 163
Boyce, R., note on the discovery of the human trypanosoma, 1680
Boyd, F. D., physical diagnosis, rev., 1060
Boys, A. H., a unique accident, 435
Brain, thrombosis of the veins and sinuses of associated with broncho-pneumonia, 548; certain localizations of the, 1822
Braithwaite, J., excess of salt in the diet as a cause of cancer, 902, 1376

Bramwell, B., syphilis and life assurance, 1952
——— W., urticaria acuta, 1648
Brand, A. T., the etiology of cancer, 238; canceroderms and cancer infection, 494, 730
Branson, Dr. A. J., death of, 364
Brauthwaite, R. W., report of on inebriate homes, 1969
Brassard, the Red Cross, the limits of visibility of, 1930
Braun, E., Tafel zur Bestimmungen der Sehscharfe mittelst der Uhr, rev., 707
Brazil, relation of "Culex" to yellow fever in, 1364
Breast, ovarian tumour secondary to cancer of the, 1249; analyses of cases in which oöphorectomy was performed for inoperable carcinoma of the, 1538
Breech presentations and infant mortality, 504
Bremridge, R., examinations preliminary to the professions, 266
Brewis, N. T., panhysterectomy for cancer of cervix in pregnancy, 1953
Bridge of Weir, statistics of the Consumption Sanatoria at, 1910
Brierley, J. B., the reorganization of the Association, 84; a political bureau for the Association, 1052; the Vaccination Acts, 1057
Brigade medical unit, the, 1032
——— St. John Ambulance, presentation of medals to, 429; Mr. Chamberlain on, 722, 725
Brighton Gas Company, Waters and Wife v., 1747
Bright's disease. See Disease
Bristol, correspondence from, 1092; report of medical officer of health of, 1092; the prevention of consumption at, 1910
British Central Africa Protectorate, report of the Commissioner of, 630
——— Guiana, medical appointments in, 563
——— Honduras, medical appointments in, 564
Broadbent, G. H., the report of the special meeting, a correction, 292; local medical organization, 1055
——— W., three cases of paralysis of the muscles of hand and forearm, 1643
——— Sir W. H., unwarrantable advertising, 915; dilatation of the stomach, 1304; functional and organic paralysis, 1405; "Vanity Fair," 1561
Brodie, Lieutenant-Colonel, appeal for the family of, 159, 227, 429, 500, 645, 735, 824, 1285, 1381, 1475, 1686
——— T. G., some points in the pathology of spasmodic asthma, 1902
Bromide of ethyl anaesthesia in operations on the throat, 588
Broncho-pneumonia, thrombosis of the cerebral veins and sinuses associated with, 948
Bronchus, left, foreign body in the, 1448
Bronner, A., ethmoidal and sphenoidal suppurations, 600; intranasal surgery in middle-ear disease, 608; apparatus for intratympanic hot-air treatment of certain forms of catarrh of the middle ear, 615; optic atrophy, 1439; notes on 40 cases of extraction of the lens in high myopia, 1441
Brook, W. F., treatment of inoperable cancer, 1303
——— W. H. B., clinical features of an epidemic occurring in Lincoln, 1650
Brooks, H. J., The Elements of Mind, rev., 794
Brothers, hereditary cerebellar ataxy in two, 1640
Brouardel, P., Traité de Médecine et de Thérapeutique, rev., 1059
Brougham-hansoms, note on, 652
Broughton, L. C. S., a vaccinator, 711
Brown, F. H., case of hyperpyrexia after influenza, 1949
——— G., the forthcoming election of a direct representative, 638, 812
——— J., the proposed disruption of the Victoria University, 1743
——— R., death-rates from consumption, 991
——— W. F., vaccination and distemper, 1196
Browne, Mr. L., obituary notice of, 1565
Brownlee, J., age incidence of typhus fever, 343; the removal of enteric fever patients to hospital, 345
Bruce, A., haemorrhage into the spinal cord in a pregnant woman, 102; treatment of incipient insanity, 1206; the relation of neurasthenia to insanity, 1212
——— Lieutenant-Colonel D., the infective agent of South African horse sickness, 1188
——— J. M., acute manifestations of chronic disease, 1753
Brunton, Sir T. L., the model sanatorium of, 224; potassium nitrate and nitrite in chronic increase of arterial tension, 504; the undesired and unexpected actions of medicines, including tolerance and idiosyncrasy to, or abnormal results from ordinary doses, 1159; the use of alkalies in relieving pain, 1244; the health of, 1366
Bryant, J. H., typhoid fever without intestinal lesions, 1188
——— T., treatment of inoperable cancer, of the breast by the x rays, 1302
Buchanan, Major W. J., the prevention and treatment of dysentery in institutions in the tropics, 843
Bucknill, C. E. R, the function of the appendix, 164
Budd, Mr. H. G., death of, 1624
Buggies, 828
Buist, inoculation for small-pox, 1284
Bulawayo, a Pasteur Institute for, 1967
Bullar, J. F., "outsiders," 1926
Bum, A., Handbuch der Massage und Heilgymnastik, rev., 709
Bumm, E., Grundriss zum Studium der Gebürtshulfe, rev., 1596
Bunge, G., Textbook of Physiological and Pathological Chemistry, rev., 1712
Bureau, medical, for the British Medical Association, the organization of, 1051
Burgerstein, L, Handbuch der Schulhygiene, rev., 403
Burghard, F. F., A Manual of Surgical Treatment, rev., 705
Burmah, sanitary administration of, 405; hospitals and dispensaries in, 483; dengue fever in, 1582
Burnley, contract medical practice at, 1464
Burns, Robert, and inoculation for small-pox, 1388
Bursa patellae, haemorrhage into, 616, 740
Burt, C., medicine as a profession for women, 1017
Burton, E. T., cannabis indica in chorea and pertussis, 789
——— J. E., Caesarean section, 1592
Bury, J. S., the pathology of nerve degeneration, 927; syphilis as a cause of insanity, 1217; functional and organic paralysis, 1406
Bush, J. P., treatment of inoperable cancer, 1307
Bushnell, F., industrial colonies for consumptives and epileptics, 363
Bussenius, W., Mit-und Nachkrankheiten das Kehlkopfes bei akuten und chronischen Infektionen, rev., 619
Buszard, F., functional nervous disturbances, 1369
Butlin, H. T., and St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1793
Buttersack, Nichtarzneiliche Therapie innerer Krankheiten, rev., 709
Butter-milk as an infant food, 692, 923
Buxton, D. W., the Special Chloroform Committee, 226
Buzzard, T., the differential diagnosis of functional and organic paralysis, 1401
Byers, J. W., modification of milk in the feeding of infants, 671; ectopic gestation, 1137; oöphorectomy in intermenstrual dysmenorrhoea, 1140; intermenstrual pain, 1562
Byno-cascada, 1062
Bynoe, C. A., the case of, 159

C.

Cabinet, an aseptic dressing, 254
Caecum, inflammation of the, 293; hernia of the, 1707
Caesarean section, the modern indications for, 1123; remarks on 50 cases of, 1126; Fritsch's fundal incision in, 1129; correspondence as to, 1281, 1373, 1564, 1682; repeated, 1535; successful case of, 1592; in advanced labour, successful to mother and child, 1949; post-mortem, 1962
Cairo, the Anglo-American Hospital at, 1740
Calculi, vesical, 1771
Calculus, encysted after gunshot wound of the bladder, 1649
Calcutta, health of in 1900, 405
Calf lymph, glycerinated, 38; glycerinated, vaccination with, 43
California, a medical candidate for the governorship of, 972
Calmette, disinfection of ships, 1608
Calmette's serum. See Serum
Calverley, E. J. G., interstitial emphysema beneath the deep cervical fascia as a complication of asthma, 1899
Calwell, W., dilatation of the stomach, 1397
Cambier, R., Traité de Bactériologie, rev., 619
Cameron, Sir H C., Lord Lister and the evolution of modern surgery, 1844
——— J. S., sanitary progress during the last twenty-five years and in the next, 1269
——— M., remarks on fifty cases of Caesarean section, 1126; ectopic gestation, 1136; the past and present treatment of uterine fibroids, 1153; absorption of uterine fibroids, 1372; Caesarean section, 1373
Campagna, stamping out malaria in, 988
Campaign, the antimalaria in Italy, 205; the antimalaria, 1800
Campbell, A, the granting of certificates of fitness to children and young persons for employment in factories and workshops, with special reference to the system of half-time employment, 756
——— A. W., the motor cortex in anthropoid apes, 784
——— C., examination of workers in dangerous trades, 748; intratracheal injections, 1097; the materia medica of the intratracheal treatment of pulmonary diseases, 1233; intratracheal syringe, 1717
——— H., respiratory exercises in nasopharyngeal lesions, 692; dilatation of the stomach, 1396; functional and organic paralysis, 1407; infantilism and senilism, 1411; overlooked forms of Graves's disease, 1420; excessive wasting of the type of facial haematrophy, 1445
——— James, the Children's Hospital, Nottingham, 823
——— John, presidential address to the Ulster Medical Society, 1929
——— Dr. J. L., gets knighthood, 634
Camp, Boer, at St. Helena, epidemic of beri-beri in, 1258
Camps, volunteer, regimental hospital duties in, 366
Canada, vaccination in, 633; the proportion of medical practitioners to population in, 1792
Canal, the Regent's, insanitary condition of, 204
Canaries, the, as a health resort, 231; Malta fever in, 867
Cancer "à deux," 427
——— See also Carcinoma
Canceroderms and cancer infection, 362, 425, 641, 730
Cannabis indica in chorea and pertussis, 789
Canney, L., prevention of enteric fever in armies, 1446
Cantharidine, the therapeutic value of, 1231
Cantlie, J., on beri-beri, 838; on dysentery, 852; on yellow fever, 857; case of complete paraplegia successfully treated by forcible extension of the spine, 1642
Cape Colony, the plague in, 142, 209, 483, 636, 817, 912, 995, 1091, 1559, 1677, 1784, 1927; the Medical Council of, 270, 1264; the principal medical officership of, 990; vaccination at, 1745
Carbohydrate, the subcutaneous administration of, 616
Carbonic acid of the air, 1604
Carcinoma, cytolytic milk for, 84; removal of one-third of the stomach and 3½ in. of duodenum for, 99, 232; investigations as to in Germany, 203; the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons and research as to, 207, 336, 409, 634, 1385, 1458, 1555, 1672, 1883; inoperable, discussion on at the Surgical Section, 226; the etiology of, 238; in tropical countries, 273; coal miners and chimney sweeps, 291; in women, chiefly in its clinical aspects, 321; Middlesex Hospital and research in, 336, 424, 1290; in Italy, 345; canceroderms and infection from, 362, 495, 641, 730; "the trend of modern opinion on," 363; in tropical countries, 730; the origin of, 885; excess of salt in the diet as a cause of, 902, 1095, 1190, 1376; in Egypt, the causation of, 917; and the Roentgen rays, 976; a French study of the alleged increase of, 1067, 1081; the real and fictitious problems as to, 1095, 1292; the supposed increase of, 1188; of the breast, ovarian tumour secondary to, 1249; and serum-therapeutics, 1263, 1342; inoperable, the treatment of, 1293, 1358; of the large intestine, with special reference to colectomy, 1345; investigations as to, 1370; inoperable, of the breast, analysis of cases in which oöphorectomy has been performed for, 1538; treatment of by thyroid extract, 1565; distribution of in Scotland, 1590; the treatment of by phototherapy, 1591; primary, of the Fallopian tube, 1592; the antecedents of, 1745, 1932, 1973; a mammary which had been treated by the x rays, 1769; secondary, a thoracic duct containing, 1770; recurrent mammary, case of spontaneous disappearance of a, 1899; of cervix in pregnancy, panhysterectomy for, 1953
Cardiff, new Seaman's Hospital at, 493; report of medical officer of health of, 648
Carlier, E. W., an analysis of human chyle, 175
Carnall, E., aërial convection of small-pox, 1282; medical degrees and medical teaching, 1691
Carnot, P., Les Fonctions Hépatiques, rev., 706
Carpenter, G., modification of milk in the feeding of infants, 671
Carr, W., intestinal perforation in typhoid fever treated by laparotomy, 1900
Carter, A, H., Elements of Practical Medicine, rev., 1660

Cartwright, E. H., detachment of retina, 103
Case, portable, for urine examination, 1061
Cash, T., the pharmacological action and therapeutical employment of pseudaconitine and japaconitine, 1243
Caspari, C., A Treatise on Pharmacy for Students and Pharmacists, rev., 708
Cassie, A. W., a long umbilical cord, 300
Catalogue, the International of Scientific Literature, 721
Catarrh of middle ear, intratympanic hot-air treatment of, 615; colon, 1759
Catgut, a simple and effectual method of sterilizing, 974
Cathcart, C. W., Index for Surgical Records, rev., 182
Catheterism of tube or perforation of uterus, 164, 1365
Cattle tuberculosis, transference of to man, 1885
Cautley, E., congenital hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus and its treatment by pylorectomy, 1873
Caw, Dr. J. M., death of, 643
Cemetery, choice of site for, 1005
Census returns for Yorkshire, 357
Central Provinces of India, hospitals and dispensaries in, 406
Cerebellum, the, and its peduncles, case of arrested development of, 943; glioma of, 1593
Cerebral. See Brain
Certificates, School Board, 160; of proficiency in vaccination, 163; medical for jurors, 367; doctors' and accident insurance companies, 496; of fitness, the granting of to children and young persons, employed in factories and workshops, 754; medical, for borough officers, 1632; under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1687; medical officers of health and, 1882
Certification, accurate, of death, 809; of death, the London County Council and, 822; of death, the coroner and his relations with the medical practitioner, 1756; of death and cremation, 1878
Ceylon, medical appointments in, 564; appeal from conviction under the Notification of Disease Ordinance in, 646; the conditions of practice in, 736, 824; the prevention of malaria in, 1554; medical and sanitary report of, for 1901, 1759
Chairs for anaesthetics, 1103
Chalfont Colony for Epileptics, garden party at, 298
Chalky deposits low down in the trachea, 571
Chalmers, A. J., the prevention of malaria in Ceylon, 1554
Chamberlain, Mr., accident to, 149; on the St. John Ambulance Brigade, 722, 725
Chancre, hard, of upper lip, supposed source of inoculation, 1648
Chantemesse, the early diagnosis of typhoid fever by culture on gelose of diluted faecal matter, 1928
Chapman, C. W., the Royal Medical Benevolent College, 88
——— J. E., the dietetic treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1423
Charities, medical, are they overdone? 1361
Charity, medical, abuse of, 1723, 1930
Chastisement as a therapeutic measure, 1727
Chaucer's "doctour of phisik," 225
Cheadle, W. B., Artificial Feeding and Food Disorders of Infancy, rev., 705
Cheatle, G. L., the limits of visibility of the Red Cross brassard, 1930
Chelsea Physic Garden. See Garden
Chemistry, physiological, review of book on, 1712; physiological, works on, 1039
Cheshire, the prevention of consumption in, 468
Chester, health of County Palatine of, 1289
Cheyne, W. W., A Manual of Surgical Treatment, rev., 705; Listerism and the development of operatic surgery, 1851
Chicago, correspondence from, 820, 914, 1468; the Lying-in Hospital, 820; the medical curriculum, ib.; an epidemic of typhoid fever, ib.; birth statistics, ib.; mortality returns, ib.; medical and surgical equipment on railways, ib.; the relation of meteorological conditions to disease, 914; severe epidemic of typhoid, 915; decline of typhoid epidemics, 1468; "first aid" in, 1469; distribution of medical students, ib.; the Pasteur Institute at, 1678
Chicken-pox and small-pox, the differential diagnosis between, 47; bacteriology of in its theoretical and practical aspects, 52; infectiousness of, 652; diagnosis of at Birmingham, 823; notification of, 1478
Chidell, C. C., colonies for consumptives, 291
Chiene, J., surgery of the nervous system in children, 677; Lord Lister at Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1848
Child, and father, congenital nystagmus in, 694; diffuse thickening of the skull of a, 1344; of 17 months, a case of general pneumonic infection in, 1579; effect of vaccination during pregnancy on, 1682, 1743, 1806, 1932, 1964, 1974
——— study, conference on, 73
Childhood, the value of respiratory exercises in the naso-pharyngeal lesions of, 687
Children, surgery of the nervous system in, 672, 822; feeble-minded, treatment of, 682, 916; reviews of books on diseases of, 704; school, physical training of, 722; granting certificates of fitness to, 754; school, in New York, the eyes of, 905; unfit, 910; London Poor-law, 988; of medical men, attendance upon, 1099; school, the sight and hearing of, 1365; school, defective hearing in, 1449, 1561; school, vaccination of, 1575; concurrent scarlet fever and measles in, 1581; epileptic, boarding school for, 1690
Childs, C., the report on the typhoid fever epidemics in the volunteer camps of the United States Army in 1898, 263; enteric fever amongst armies in the field from a civilian's point of view, 889, 999
Chimney sweeps and cancer, 291
China, the health of ports in, 1085; French medical officers in, 1978
Chinese doctor (the first) of Yale, 650
Chisholm, Dr. K. M., death of, 1474
Chloroform, death from poisoning by, 1122
Chocolate, cheap, adulteration of, 1253; fines for adulterating, 1464
Choksy, N. H., Report on Leprosy and the Homeless Leper Asylum, Matunga, Bombay, 1890-1897, rev., 404
Cholecystotomy, a case of movable liver, with greatly distended bladder, relieved by, 249
Cholelithiasis, biliary cirrhosis of the liver, with and without, 1770
Cholera, results obtained by disinfection and isolation against, 93; in Egypt, 475, 649, 810, 989, 1086, 1177, 1363, 1560, 1670, 1740, 1814, 1915; investigations as to in the Philippine Islands, 479; in the Philippines, 990; in Syria, 1363; pandemic, 1554; in Palestine, 1670; and cholera serum in Japan, 1966
Cholesteatoma of the middle ear, 609
Chorea, cannabis indica in, 789; arsenic in the treatment of, 1229; hereditary or Huntingdon's, case of, 1641
Chowry-Muthu, D. J., some observations on and the results of the treatment of 100 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis by the open-air method, 1421; formaldehyde inhalation, 1692
Christian Science, in America and in England, 410; book on, 652; article on, 1065; a problem of, 1292; an American judge on, 1555; before the coroner, 1667; the Dean of Norwich on, 1724
Christie, Dr. T., death of, 479
Church, Sir W., gets K.C.B., 79
Churchill, J. and A., the "Medical Directory," 361, 1196
Chyle, human, an analysis of, 175
Chyluria, late, in filariasis, 376
Cigar stumps as carriers of tuberculous infection, 1076
Cinderella, the, of the Civil Service, 202
Circular nuisance, the 292
Circulars, objectionable, 160; advertising, 736; quack, 1626
Circulation of disease, 733
Circumcision, the hygienic value of, 271
Cirrhosis, biliary of the liver, with and without cholelithiasis, 1770
City of London, the deputy coronership of, 1005; the Local Government Board and the salary of medical officers of the workhouse of, 1551
——— of Westminster, the health report of, 648
Civil life, the ambulance in, 1788, 1878
Civilization and eyesight, 1434
Clark, F. W., appointed member of Legislative Council of Hong Kong, 634
——— Lieutenant-Colonel Sir J. R. A., gets C.B., 79
——— Major, S. F., subcutaneous injection of quinine in malarial fevers, 1950
Clarke, E., excision of the eyeball to secure greater mobility of the stump, 1431
——— J. M., hereditary cerebellar ataxy in two brothers, 1640
Classes, ambulance, the starting of, 1631
Clavicle, periostial sarcoma of, 1771
Clay, T. W., treatment of ruptured perineum, 737
Clefts, branchial, 1007
Clegg, J. G., treatment of sclero-dermatitis, 1433
Cleghorn, Dr. J., obituary notice of, 723
Clemens, J. R., noctiphobia, 1247
Clifton, the prevention of consumption at, 469
Climate for Bright's disease, 740
Clinch, T. A., the functions of the epiglottis, 362
Club patients, extra attendance on, 1626
Club rates, 197
Clubs, "family," and advertising, 1802, 1926; medical, 1975
Coal miners and cancer, 291
Coates, Lieutenant-Colonel W., the brigade medical unit, 1032
Cocaine habit, the, amongst negroes, 1729
Cochrane, Miss C., water supply for village schools, 886
Coeliotomy, anterior vaginal, for inversion of uterus, 1250
Cohen, S. S., A System of Physiologic Therapeutics, rev., 792
Colborne, Staff Surgeon W. J., the duties of medical officers in connexion with a naval action, 1021
Colectomy, carcinoma of the large intestine, with special reference to, 1345
Coleridge, Hon. S., as an amusing railer, 1606; as an overworked volunteer labourer, 1671
Coley's fluid, lupus treated by, 1376
Collection, a medico historical, 273
College, Anderson's Medical, Glasgow, opening of session at, 1368
——— the Army Medical Staff, scheme for, 72; notes on, 806; inaugural dinner of, 1262; appointments at, 1474; prizes at, 1975
——— Cooper Medical, San Francisco, lectures at, 1366
——— Gordon Memorial, opening of laboratories at, 1607; directorship of, ib.
——— Grant Medical, Bombay, report of, 1688
——— the Gresham, lectures at, 1102
——— Hartley University, Southampton, new scheme for governance of, 147
——— King's, London, experimental psychology at, 274; the medical faculty, 527; opening scholarships at, 1275; changes in appointments at, 1569; and the University of London, 1687
——— McGill, Montreal, the professorship of hygiene in, 1611
——— Medical, for Women, Edinburgh, instruction at, 535
——— of Medicine for Chinese, Hong Kong, the rectorship of, 492; presentation of diplomas, etc., at, 1085
——— of Medicine, University of Durham, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, the bacteriological department of, 501; instruction at, 533
——— Owens, Manchester, the medical department of, 532; opening address at, 1009, 1090; opening ceremonial at, 1185; gift of busts to medical school at, ib.; opening of class of physiology at, 1274; report of council of, 1883
——— Queen's, Belfast, instruction at, 537; post-graduate study at, 548; annual report of president of, 914
——— Queen's, Cork, instruction at, 537
——— Queen's, Galway, instruction at, 537
——— Royal Medical Benevolent, election of pensioners, etc., of, 88, 300; founders' day at, 336; appeal for funds for, 1470
——— Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh, quarterly meeting of, 432, 1627; regulation of as to diplomas, 520
——— Royal, of Physicians of Ireland, regulations of as to diplomas, 523; the presidency of, 1366; election of officers, etc., 1384
——— Royal, of Physicians of London, comitia of, 161, 433, 1568, 1935; regulations of as to diplomas, 517; lectures, etc., at, 1174
——— Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh, pass lists, 497, 1978; regulations of as to diplomas, 521; books for the Fellowship examination of, 1571, 1939
——— Royal, of Surgeons of England, result of election to council of, 73, 146; meeting of council of, 161, 228, 433, 1384, 1688, 1936; regulations of as to diplomas, 517; regulations of as to dental diplomas, 567; pass lists, 647, 1749, 1811; and the franchise, 810; annual meeting of Fellows and and Members of, 1607, 1748; annual report of council of, 1607
——— Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland, pass lists, 497, 1568, 1749; prizes, 497; regulations of as to diplomas, 523; regulations of as to dental diplomas, 567; opening of session at, 1546; the vice-presidency of, 1864
——— Royal Veterinary, of Ireland, opening of, 1174
——— St. Mungo's, Glasgow, instruction at, 536; opening of session at, 1368
——— Trinity, Dublin, pass lists, 1749, 1812, 1978
——— University, Bristol, the faculty of medicine at, 531; opening of session at, 1461; annual report of faculty of medicine of, ib.; address by Sir Victor Horsley, ib.; vote of thanks, 1462; students' annual dinner, ib.
——— University, Dundee, instruction at, 531

College University, Liverpool, the chair of biochemistry at, 502; the medical faculty of, 531; opening address at, 1197; gathering of old and present students of, 1265; opening of session of medical faculty of, 1278; annual report of, etc., 1279; biannual dinner of medical faculty of, 1280; meeting of governors of, 1287
——— University, London, and London University, 205; the medical faculty at, 529; postgraduate study at, 547; courses in pathology at, 1100; entrance scholarships at, 1183; lectures at, 1194
——— University, Sheffield, the department of medicine of, 533; opening address at, 1013, 1090; the professorship of physiology at, 1811
——— University, of South Wales and Monmouthshire, the school of medicine at, 534; opening of session at, 1281; memorial to the late principal of, 1811
——— Veterinary, Glasgow, opening of session at, 1368
——— Yale, Medical, the first Chinese doctor of, 650
——— Yorkshire, Leeds, the department of medicine at, 531; opening address at, 1015; annual dinner at, 1180
——— and Polyclinic, London Medical Graduates', instruction at, 546; lectures at, 1005
Colleges, Royal. See Conjoint Board
Collie, R. J., the ambulance in civil life, 1878
Collier, J., surgery of the nervous system in children, 678; the after-treatment of erasion of the knee-joint, 680
——— M., treatment of deafness of middle-ear origin, 614; respiratory exercises in nasopharyngeal lesions, 601
——— W., Latin and Greek, either or neither? 1562
Collins, Sir W. J., gets knighthood, 78; man *v.* the microbe, 893
Colon catarrh, 1759
Colonies, French, new Pasteur institutes in, 162; for consumptives, 291; industrial, for consumptives and epileptics, 363; British, medical appointments in the, 563
Colony, Lewis epileptic, description of, 631
Colorado, a health farm for consumptives in, 726
Colotomy for recto vesical fistula, 701
Colour blindness, Holmgren's test for, 1431; and tone deafness, 1480; necessity for the use of colour names as a test for, 1651; the Board of Trade tests for, 1972
——— names, the necessity for as a test for colour blindness, 1651
Colt, G. H., a surgical silk rack, 1597
Colvin, T., and the Golden Eagle Friendly Society, 1567
Combination, the advantages of, 361
Combine, an antimosquito, 1938
Comby, J., modification of milk in the feeding of infants, 670; defective co ordination in utero, 679; rickets and achondroplasia, 955; Traité des Maladies de l'Enfance, rev., 1955
Comforter, the baby's, and adenoids, 828
Commission, Royal, on Physical Training in Scotland, meeting of, 1257
——— Royal, on the War in South Africa, meeting of, 1455, 1652
Committee, Departmental, on reporting accidents in mines, meeting of, 1458
Companies, insurance, and suicides, 366; life assurance, and medical opinions, 1691
——— Act, see Act
Company, Prudential Assurance, medical referees to, 164, 232, 362
——— the Spectacle Makers, and eyesight specialists, 155
Comte, A., Des l'aralysies Pseudo-bulbaires, rev., 1655
Conception, note as to prevention of, 923
Concetti, L., L' Igiene del Bambino, rev., 1955
Condor, the flight of the, 1480, 1571
Condyles, occipital, some questions with reference to, 785
Conference on child study, 73
——— International on Tuberculosis, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 902; delegates to, 1361; meeting of, 1459; excursions and entertainments, ib.; business of the, ib.; human and bovine tuberculosis, ib.; the "Daily Journal," ib.; leading article on meeting of, 1603
Congratulations to the King from medical bodies, 473
Congress, American, of Tuberculosis, resolutions passed by, 470
——— Australasian Medical, arrangements as to, 1093
——— British, on Tuberculosis, the Transactions of, 723
——— Egyptian Medical, members of English Committee of, 274; note on, 980; date, place of meeting, and subjects of discussion at, 1268; special travelling terms offered to members of, 1614, 1662; note as to, 1740; inauguration of, 1963
Congress French Urological, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 737
——— German Balneological, date and place of meeting of, 1751
——— of German Scientists and Physicians, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 477, 809
——— of Internal Medicine, postponement of, 1793
——— International against Alcoholism, date and place of meeting of, 1537
——— International on the Care of the Insane, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 479
——— International, of Gynaecology and Obstetrics, meeting of, 986
——— International Historical, date, etc., of, 1794
——— International, of Hygiene and Demography, date, place of meeting, and subjects of discussion at, 1365
——— International for Improving the Condition of the Blind, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 479
——— International of Medical Electrology and Radiology, meeting of, 1175
——— International Medical, opening of office for at Madrid, 634; official programme of, 993; notice as to lodgings for, 1268; notice as to meeting of, 1458; notice as to travelling expenses to, 1814
——— International Otological, date and place of meeting of, 615
——— International for the Prevention of Industrial Diseases, organization of, 1793
——— International for the Protection of Children, meeting of, 272
——— International, on Tuberculosis, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 1087
——— International, on Venereal Diseases, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 633
——— Italian of Internal Medicine, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 1076
——— Life Assurance, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 1005
——— Pan-Russian Odontological, attendance at, 825
——— of Royal Institute of Public Health, meeting of, 631
——— of the Sanitary Institute, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 633; president's address, 813; the Sanitary Institute and its work, 815; health exhibition, ib.; the prevention of phthisis, 885; the origin of cancer, ib.; conference on the hygiene of school life, ib.; practical hygiene in schools, 886; water supply for village schools, ib.; dental diseases and their relation to public health, ib.; the smoke nuisance, ib.; the dust problem, 888; enteric fever among armies in the field from a civilian's point of view, 889; recommendations to the Institute, 891; shellfish and typhoid fever, ib.; arsenic in food, ib.; the prevention of tuberculosis, ib.; man *v.* the microbe, 893; conclusion of the Congress, ib.
——— the Trades Union and public health questions, 808
Congresses and the confusion of tongues, 147
Conjoint Board in England and cancer research, 207, 336, 409, 634, 1385, 1458, 1555, 1672, 1883; pass lists, 497, 1688; regulations of as to diplomas, 516; regulations of as to State medicine, 550, 552; regulations of as to dental surgery, 566; dates of examinations of, 724; examinations of at Manchester, 1877; licentiates of, 1980
——— Board in Ireland, pass lists, 296, 497, 1194, 1384, 1749, 1812; regulations of as to diplomas, 523; regulations of as to State medicine, 555; regulations of as to dental surgery, 566; and preliminary science, 1170
——— Board in Scotland, pass lists, 497, 1688; regulations of as to diplomas, 520; regulations of as to State medicine, 554; regulations of as to dental surgery, 566
Conn, H. W., Agricultural Bacteriology, rev., 620
Connecticut, vaccination of school children in, 1575
Consideration, the attainment of, 1612
Constitution, the new, of the Association as it affects local organization in the United Kingdom, 1254, 1259
Constantinople, the plague in, 142; sanatorium for Hospital for Sick Children, 1478
Consultants, paid, dispensaries and, 896
Consumption. See Tuberculosis
Consumptive patients, effect of altitude on, 149; colonies for, 291, 363; seaside homes for, 295; height of sanatoria for, 344, 641
Contacts, the revaccination of, 1667; powers of dealing with, 1971
Contagion at infectious diseases hospitals, 1744
Contract medical practice, 197, 278, 356, 726, 908, 1182, 1256, 1356, 1464, 1546, 1615, 1676, 1802, 1926, 1960; club rates, 197; insufficient remuneration, 278; the Coventry Public Medical Service, 356; insurance of the doctor's bill, ib.; the contract system, 908; discussion on in the Section of Ethics, 1036; Friendly Societies and their medical men, 1182, 1464; Forester's courts, 1183; rates of payment, ib.; private clubs, 1182, 1256; the collection of statistics, 1256; medical aid associations, ib.; in Australia, 1356; at Burnley, 1464; at Swansea, 1464, 1873; in Southport, ib.; at Southampton, 1546; a pessimistic view, ib.; at Ashton-under-Lyne, 1615; a pessimistic view, a suggested remedy, ib.; country lodges, ib.; the National Deposit Friendly Society, 1675; medical aid societies, 1676; Northumberland and Newcastle Medical Association, 1802; "family clubs" and advertising, 1802, 1926; "outsiders," 1926
Contracting out, the Superannuation Act and, 1978
Contracts not to practise, the interpretation of, 1476
Convection, aërial, of small-pox, 1282, 1375, 1470, 1563, 1620
Cooper, Sir A., gets knighthood, 78
——— A., medicine and matrimony, 1378
Co-ordination, defective, in utero, 678
Cope, A. E., vaccination with glycerinated calf lymph, 43; the law and practice of vaccination, 1461
Copeman, S. M., the relation of variola to vaccinia, 1864
Copenhagen, new institute for production of serum at, 990, 1453, 1955
Copyright, the, of the JOURNAL, 1666
Cord, spinal, haemorrhage into in a pregnant woman, 102
——— umbilical, a long, 300
Cordes, A., the effect of revaccination during pregnancy on the child, 1932
Corlett, W. T., A Treatise on the Acute Infectious Exanthemata, rev., 792
Cornea, foreign bodies in the, 1247; detachment of epithelium of, 1428; chronic ulcer of the, 1437
Corner, H., the relation of neurasthenia to insanity, 1212
Cornil, V., Manuel d'Histologie Pathologique, rev., 252
Cornwall, prevention of consumption in, 1463
Coronation, ambulance arrangements at, 498
——— gift of the King to the hospitals, 474
Coroner, Christian Science before the, 1667; the, and his relations with the medical practitioner and death certification, 1759; qualification for, 1881
Coroners, medical, 345; in London, necropsies for, 1937, 1965
Coroners' courts in London, 718
——— inquests, and death registration, 1916
——— law, reform in, 72
——— necropsies, notes on, 232, 300, 367, 496
Coronership, of South-Western Metropolitan District, 72; of South-Eastern Metropolitan District, 1730
Corps, Royal Army Medical, promotions and appointments in, 158, 294, 498, 643, 734, 824, 1004, 1191, 1285, 1380, 1474, 1566, 1625, 1684, 1746, 1810, 1880, 1936, 1975; changes of station, 294, 644, 1003, 1380, 1684, 1976; pay of majors in, 498; foreign service roster, 499; regulations for admission to, 558; pay of medical officers of under instruction, 644; Indian pay in the, ib.; the efficiency of, 734; age limit of candidates for, 1003; the uniform of, 1474, 1566, 1880; in India, 1685; precedence of the, 1747; new rates of pay of in India, 1964, 1968, 1975; examination for promotion to lieutenant-colonel, 1975
——— Royal Army Medical, Militia promotions and appointments in, 644, 1381, 1743
——— Royal Army Medical (Volunteers), promotions and appointments in, 294, 499, 645, 734, 1099, 1191, 1286, 1475, 1685, 1743, 1810; memorial to members of London Companies of, 1456
Corpuscles, nucleated coloured, the action of certain haemolytic agents on, 781
Correction, a, 827
Cortex, human cerebral, the structure of, 895
Cos, the discovery of the temple of Asclepios at, 1792
Cosmas, the patron saint of medicine, 1176
Cost of infectious patients, 229
Cotter, J., case of colotomy for recto-vesical fistula with stricture of rectum, colpotomy, colectomy, and circular enterorrhaphy, 701
Council, General Medical. See Medical
Counter prescribing, 828
County Council of London, and the industrial education of the blind, 148; annual report of the chief officer of the Public Control Depart-

ment of, 712; and death certification, 822; meeting of, 1172, 1362; and receiving houses for the insane, 1552; and the sanitation of restaurants, 1553; and rehousing in London, 1555; report of the Asylums Committee of, 1608; the inebriate reformatory for women of 1609; and convalescent homes, 1668; and the prevention of measles, 1669; and the London ambulance service, 1927
County of Durham, the prevention of consumption in, 635
Courts, criminal, the remuneration of medical witnesses in, 200, 269, 278, 345
Coutts, J. A., the etiology of infantile scurvy, 1621
Coventry, the Public Medical Service at, 356, 1040
Cowie, J. M., two cases of consumption probably infected by tuberculous milk, 1766
Cox, A., the financial aspect of contract medical practice, 1039; preliminary education of medical students, 1045; better organization of medical relief, 1051; local medical organization, 1055
—— Captain W., mentioned in dispatches, 130
Cozzolino, V., La Cura del Tubercolotico Polmonare nel Sanatorio, rev., 1907
Craig, M., syphilis as a cause of insanity, 1218
Craniometry, statistical, 1365
Cranium, fetal, bursting of during delivery, 1916
Crawford, Lieutenant-Colonel D. G., ruptured spleen, 637
Crawshaw, S., the reorganization of the Association, 82; on contract medical practice, 1042; local medical organization, 1055
Cremation and death certification, 1878
——— Act. See Act
Crematorium, a new, for London, 1790
Crichton Royal Institution. See Institution
Crichton-Browne, Sir J., the dust problem, 888; the prevention of tuberculosis, 891, 1669
Cricket matches, 424
Crime, the medical profession and, 1811
Criminal courts. See Courts
Crocker, H. R., the T. R. tuberculin treatment of lupus vulgaris at University College Hospital, 1321
Crookshank, F. G., tuberculosis in lunatic asylums, 1349, 1469, 1681
Croom, Sir J. H., gets knighthood, 77; inaugural address to Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh, 1615
Crowe, G. W., the effect of revaccination in pregnancy on the child, 1806
Crowners' quest law, 646
Cruchet, R., Etude Critique sur le Tic Convulsif et son Traitement Gymnastique, rev., 1347
Cuba, sanitary administration in, 476
"Culex," relation of to yellow fever in Brazil, 1364
Cullingworth, C. J., intraperitoneal haemorrhage incident to ectopic gestation, 1481
Cunningham, D. J., giantism and acromegaly, 894; Textbook of Anatomy, rev., 1057; the Huxley lecture of the Anthropological Institute, 1360
Curatulo, G. E., phototherapeutics as a new therapeutic agent in obstetrics and the diseases of women, 1134, 1135; the iodo-bromo-saline waters of Salsomaggiore in diseases of women, 1154
Curnow, Dr. J., death of, 150; obituary notice of, 226
Currents. See Electricity
Curriculum, the medical, of the Scottish universities, 248, 268, 361, 425, 493, 998; the medical, leading article on, 508
Curschmann, H., Typhoid and Typhus Fevers, rev., 792
Curtis, H. H., Voice Building and Tone Placing, rev., 619
Cycling during pregnancy, 1291
Cyprus, medical appointments in, 564; bilharzia haematobia in, 956; statistics of the blood examination of cases of malaria in, 961
Cystotomy, suprapubic, for tumour of the bladder, 1589
Czerny, A., Des Kindes Ernährung, Ernährungstorungen, und Ernährungstherapie, rev., 1955

D.

Da Gama, Dr. J. A., obituary notice of, 733
Dairy sanitation, 371
Dalziel, T. K., thirty cases of gastro-enterostomy for non-malignant affections of the stomach, 1505
Damian, the patron saint of medicine, 1176
Daniell, G. W. B., The Climate and Mineral Waters of Caledon, South Africa, rev., 793
Daniels, C. W., on beri-beri, 838; variola and vaccinia, 1933
Darwin, Surgeon-Major G. H., voluntary aid to sick in war, 1026
Davies, A. L., The Law Relating to Factories and Workshops, rev., 182
——— L. J., treatment of ruptured perineum, 827
Davos, John Addington Symonds and, 361
Dawson, B., on haematemesis, 1709, 1876
Day, D. D., case of hair-balls in the stomach, 1899
——— Dr. J. C., death of, 1002
Deaf, the provision in London for the education of, 610
——— mutism, and consanguineous marriages, 1084
Deafness of middle-ear origin, treatment of, 612
Dean of Norwich on Christian Science, 1724
Deanesly, E., vesical calculi, 1771
Dearden, W. F., the injurious effect of fast aniline black dyeing proceeses, 750, 752; granting certificates of fitness to children and young persons, 750
Death, accurate certification of, 809; of workmen due to sulphuretted hydrogen, 819; the certification of and the London County Council, 822; from chloroform poisoning, 1122; from electric shock, 1186; preventable sudden, 1455; registration of and coroners' inquests, 1916; classification of causes of, 1967
Death-rates from consumption, 991
Deaths, in the profession abroad, 157, 293, 502, 642, 734, 802, 919, 1003, 1190, 1285, 1683, 1809; sudden, from unrecognized diphtheria in 1818-19, 1884
De Boissière, R., the diazo-reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1576
De Bovis, F., the increased frequency of cancer, 1057, 1081
Decapsulation, renal v. nephrotomy, resection of the kidney and nephrectomy, 1507
Deciduoma malignum, and malpraxis, 1918; the relation of hydatid mole to, 1953
De Croës, J., Sinus et Sinusites Maxillaires, Anatomie, Physiologie, Pathologie, et Traitement, rev., 618
Deflection of the cartilaginous septum, a simplified method of operating for, 576
De Gouveau, H., relation of "Culex" to yellow fever in Brazil, 1364
Degree (M.D.), the earliest in England, 156; for London diplomates, 1816, 1933, 1972
Degrees, unregistrable foreign, the uses of, 920; medical and medical teaching, 1691
Deiter's nucleus, 827
Déjerine, the study of medical history, 1669, 1678
Delafield, F., A Handbook of Pathological Anatomy and Histology, rev., 252
Delamere Forest, a Manchester sanatorium in, 202; donation to sanatorium in, 1005; laying of foundation stones of sanatorium in, 1172
Delépine, S., arsenic in food, 891; bacteriological diagnosis in medicine, 932; the relation of human and bovine tuberculosis, 947
Delivery, painless and rapid, 740; bursting of fetal cranium during, 1916
Dengue fever. See Fever
Denmark, the antiseptic treatment of wounds in, 1825
Dent, E. A., concurrent scarlet fever and measles in children, 1581
——— T. C., congenital hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus and its treatment by pylorectomy, 1873
Dental. See Teeth
Dentistry, spiritualistic, 271
Dentists and the title of "Dr.," 296; the administration of anaesthetics for, 367, 1687, 1937; unregistered, association with, 1192; and the Companies Act, 1790; claims to the free services of for families of medical practitioners, 1881
Denton, new wing for Port Sanitary Hospital at, 1464
Depopulation and the derease in the birth-rate, 1361
Deputation to President of Local Government Board on plumbers' registration, 1609
Derby, food poisoning at, 807, 901, 990, 1551
Derbyshire, the health of, 1101
De Renzy, Surgeon-General A. C. C., gets K.C.B., 80
Dermatitis, blastomycetic, in the negro, 1321
Dermatology, reviews of books on, 793
De Rothschild, H., modification of milk in the feeding of infants, 670
Detachment of retina, 103
Development, of the human urino-genital tract, 773; of the sternum and shoulder girdle in animals, 777
Devonport, Plymouth, and Stonehouse, proposed unification of, 721
Dewar, J., the endowment of education, etc., 893, 899
De Wet, General C. R., and the Imperial Yeomanry Hospitals, 410
Diabetes, mellitus, books on, 827; alkaline water in, 1621; eucalyptus in the treatment of, 1884; mellitus, treatment of with aspirin, 1946
Diagrams for ambulance lectures, 1292, 1480
Diaries, 1908
Diarrhoea, chronic, treatment of, 739
Diazo-reaction, the, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1576
Dick, J. S., appendicitis or typhlitis, 495
Dickinson, Mr. E., obituary notice of, 1746
Dickson, C. E., the Arctic as a health resort, 1377
Diet, of native labourers in Rhodesia, 411; of the labouring classes, studies of, corrections, 1378; in tuberculosis, 1423, 1681
Digestibility of fats and oils with special reference to emulsions, 1222
Dilatation of the stomach, the causes, diagnosis and principles of treatment of, 1389; of the stomach, 1693
Dilator for cervix uteri, 1062
Dingle, C. V., pneumonia as a notifiable disease, 477
Dinners to the poor, the King's and the Volunteer Medical Association, 147
Dionin, action of on the respiration, 1219
Diphtheria, the local and general treatment of, 1234; at the Brettoneau Hospital, report on, 1371; and sewage farms, 1628; unrecognized, in 1818-19, sudden deaths from, 1884
——— antitoxin, paper on, 1928
Diplomates, London, degree for, 1816, 1933
Discission, double case of congenitally displaced transparent lens treated by, 1438
Disclaimer, a, 919, 1294
Disease, early malignant, of the larynx, 104; the study of the natural history of the basis of all advance in its treatment, 313; and poverty, the relation of, 447; infectious, the law as to exposure after, 496; the circulation of, 733; infectious and police surgeon's visits, 1628, 1748; chronic, acute manifestations of, 1753
——— Bright's, climate for, 740
——— ganister miners', paper on, 768
——— Graves's, overlooked forms of, 1420
——— Hodgkin's, diagnosis of, 130; the pathology of, 970
——— Riga's, leading article on, 628
Diseases, nervous, of lower animals, cinematograph and lantern demonstration upon, 929; tropical, reviews of books on, 978
Disinfectant, poisoning with a, 1514
Disinfectants and the Poisons Acts, 228
Disinfection, results obtained by against cholera, 93; of glass laryngeal mirrors, 300; of ships, 1608
Dislocation of the shoulder, after-treatment of, 459
Dispatch, the last, of Lord Kitchener, 429
Dispatches, South African, 293; East and West African, 1004
Dispensaries and paid consultants, 896
Dispensary, Birmingham General, new consultants for, 410
——— doctors. See Medical officers
Dispensers, unqualified, 1567
Dispensing, use of secondhand bottles in, 376
Dissections, public, in the Middle Ages, 1263
Distemper, vaccination and, 1104, 1106
Distinguished Service Order. See Order
District council, remuneration of member of from funds of same body, 824
Divorce and "infamous conduct," 646
Dixie, Lady Florence, the gospel of health of, 204, 375
Dixon, W. E., intestinal secretion and the action of drugs thereon, 778; hypodermic purgatives, 1244; some points in the pathology of spasmodic asthma, 1902
Dobson, Mr. W., death of, 1683
Doctor, United Irish League, wanted a, 500; the and the donkey, 1671
Doctors, dispensary, in Ireland. See Medical officers
"Doctour of Phisik," Chaucer's, 225
"Doffers," acneform eruption of, 752
Dogs, contagious growths in, 176
Dolbey, R. V., epidemic jaundice in South Africa, 1587; slow continuous fever, 1707; total melanism, 1950
Dôle, unveiling of statue of Pasteur at, 479
Domville, E., apparatus for hoisting patient to second floor, 375
Don, Deputy Surgeon-General W. G., resigns appointment as medical officer of recruiting, 1087
Donald, A., ectopic gestation, 1137
Donations, 176, 434, 446, 634, 972, 1166, 1458, 1478, 1750, 1751, 1883, 1896; for cancer research, 429 634, 1385, 1458, 1883, 1978

Donkey, the, the doctor and, 1671
Donovan, T. H., typhoid fever and syphilis, 923
Doran, A., the absorption of uterine fibroids, 1281, 1471
Dorchester, the town council of and Sir F. Treves, 150
Dore, E. S., light treatment, etc., 1317
Doughty, Dr. W., presentation to, 1256
Douglas, W., treatment of incipient insanity 1205
Downie, J. W., lantern demonstration of foreign bodies lodged in the air and food passages. 574; the use of paraffin for restoring the bridge of the nose, 919: the removal of deformities of the nose by the subcutaneous injection of paraffin, 1517
Doyle, Sir C., gift from to the University of Edinburgh, 905; disposal of the gift of, 1793
——— E. A. G., a case of strangulated hernia, gangrene of gut, artificial anus, resection of caecum in a man over 60, recovery, 1951
Doyne, R. W., functional derangement of the eye, 1425; detachment of corneal epithelium, 1429; monocular neuritis, ib.; the Holmgren test for colour blindness, 1431; the etiology of myopia, 1437
"Dr.," dentists and the title of, 296
Drage, L., the Imperial Vaccination League, 639; treatment of inoperable cancer, 1306
Drainage for hepatic abscess, 1480
——— tube, an empyema, 1598
Drake-Brockman, Colonel E. F., etiology of myopia, 1437
"Drayton Grange" troopship, the, 1083; report of Commission on, 1268
Dreschfeld, H. T., dental diseases and their relation to public health, 886
Dress of football players, 732
Drug drummers, 988
——— plants, cultivation of in America, 497
Drugs, testimonials to, 736, 825; action of on intestinal secretion, 778
Drummond D., functional and organic paralysis, 1407; some practical remarks on the diagnosis of heart disease, 1417
Drysalter and accoucheur, 295
Drysdale, C. R., small-pox and vaccination, 386; the administrative prevention of tuberculosis, 440; the relation of poverty and disease, 451
Dublin, the prevention of consumption in, 1792
Duckworth, Sir D., knowledge and wisdom in medicine, 1009; the treatment of pneumonia, 1573
——— R. H. D'O., Irish dispensary medical officers, 1094
Duct, a thoracic containing secondary carcinoma, 1770
Duderhof, proposed cancer hospital at, 650
Duke, A., the reorganization of the Association, 84
——— A S., motor cycles for medical men, 1374
——— Colonel A. W., the prevention of scurvy, 1024; voluntary aid to sick in war, 1026
Dulberg, J., better organization of medical relief, 1051
Dun. R. C., surgery of the nervous system in children, 677; spina bifida, 1593
Duncan, A., on dysentery, 841; the prophylaxis of sunstroke, 857; presentation of portrait to, 1863
——— W., the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by the intrapulmonary injection of izal. 1282
Dundee, the prevention of consumption in, 635, 1960; opening of new sanatorium for consumptives at, 1166; the proposed cancer hospital for, 1266, 1789
Dunlop, Dr. A., death of, 1683
——— J. C., studies of the diet of the labouring classes. corrections, 1378
Dunwoody, W. G., buggies, 828
Duodenum, removal of 3¾ in. of for cancer, 99
Dupre, the psychology of self-accusation, 724
Durante, F., certain cerebral localizations, 1822
Durham, sanitation in, 1882
Dust problem, the, 888
Dutton, J. E., note on a trypanosoma occurring in the blood of man, 881
——— T, butter-milk as a food, 923
Dwellings of the poor, 1788
Dyeing process, fast aniline black, the injurious influence of, 750
Dysentery, gangrenous, case of, recovery, 790; discussion on in the Section of Tropical Diseases, 841
Dysmenorrhoea, intermenstrual, oöphorectomy for, 1139; "Mittelschmerz" and, 1472; the natural history of, 1903
Dyspepsia and its treatment by antiseptics, 1696
"Dysphasia" as an initial symptom of tuberculous meningitis, 1897
Dystrophy, muscular, a rare form of, 1644

E.

Ealing, the Huxley memorial at, 1457
Ear, the study, teaching, and prevention of diseases of the, 601; middle, the aims and limitations of intranasal surgical procedures in the treatment of chronic non-suppurative disease of, 602, 731; middle, cholesteatoma of, 609; middle, intratympanic hot-air treatment of catarrh of, 615; middle, chronic discharge from, 1370
Earl Roberts on army sanitation, 1550; banquet to, 1722
Eason, A. M., the real and fictitious cancer problems, 1292
East Africa, German, mosquitos and malaria in, 809
——— Grinstead, the Victoria Memorial Cottage Hospital at, 1385
Eastes, G. L., bacteriological diagnosis in medicine, 935
Eccles, W. McA., the value of the imperfectly descended testis, 1314
Eclampsia, note on, 651; puerperal and thyroid inadequacy, 1138; treated by rapid evacuation of the uterus, 1710; prevalency of in Edinburgh, 1864; puerperal, notes on, 1901
Economics, rural, 1085
Eddowes, A., pathology and treatment of acne, 130; treatment of psoriasis, 1332
Edebohls, G. M., operative treatment of prolapsus uteri, 1147; renal decapsulation v. nephrotomy, resection of kidney and nephrectomy, 1507
Edge, F., operative treatment of prolapsus uteri, 1151; the absorption of uterine fibroids, 1933
——— Colonel J. D., gets C. B., 80
Edinburgh, the health of, 368; correspondence from, 1371, 1560, 1679; notification of consumption in, 1371.; slaughter houses and cattle, 1560; zymotic disease, ib.; the prevention of pulmonary phthisis and its notification in, 1679, 1908; Lister's early days in, 1842; prevalence of eclampsia in, 1864
Edkins, J. S., the relation of metabolism to lymph formation, 777; intestinal secretion and the action of drugs thereon. 778, 779
Edleston, R. S. C., a case of Friedreich's ataxia, 1642
Edmunds, J., intratracheal treatment of tuberculosis, 376; Caesarean section, 1281, 1564, 1682
Edridge-Green, F. W., the origin of a visual impulse, 782; a disclaimer. 1284, 1631; the Holmgren test for colour blindness, 1431; colour blindness and tone deafness, 1480; the necessity for the use of colour names in a test for colour blindness. 1651; the Board of Trade tests for colour blindness, 1972
Education, industrial, of the blind, 148; the relative general of the profession, 190, 290; medical, 223, 426; preliminary general of medical students, 262, 1042, 1618, 1680, 1708, 1862; of the deaf, the provisions in London for, 610; Professor Dewar on the endowment of, 893; general preliminary introductory addresses and, 1167; technical, of plumbers, 1765
——— Bill. See Bill
Edwardes, E. J., small-pox epidemics and small-pox mortality before vaccination came into use, 27; small-pox and vaccination, 384; vaccination in Germany, 1460
Edwards. F. S., the diagnosis of diseases of the sigmoid flexure and rectum, with special reference to the proctoscope, 168
——— H. J., successful action for slander on, 159
Egypt, the plague in, 142, 209, 266, 338, 483, 636, 817, 912, 995, 1183, 1277, 1559, 1677, 1984, 1927; the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine and malaria in, 343, 990; cholera in, 475, 649, 810, 989, 1016, 1177, 1363, 1560, 1670, 1740, 1814, 1915; cancer in and the causation of cancer, 917; correspondence from, 1740; the tourist season, ib.
Eichholz, A., treatment of feeble-minded children, 682
——— O., the discussion on scurvy at the annual meeting, 1373
Elbow, flail paralytic, operative treatment of, 680
Electric phenomena which accompany the oxidation of oxalic acid produced by exposure to light, 779
——— shock, death from, 1186
Electricity, high frequency currents of, 435, 739, 1316, 1344; frictional, the treatment of malignant disease by, 1692
Ellerton, J., "family clubs" and advertising, 1802 (1884)
Elliott, G. T., Javanese anaesthesia, 495
Ellis. D. A, intussusception, 1771
Elliston, Mr. G., takes over general secretaryship of the British Medical Association, 1087
——— Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel, G. S., introductory remarks at opening of Section of Navy, Army, and Ambulance. 1018; medical officers in naval action, 1022; voluntary aid to sick in war. 1026; reform in the army medical service, 1034
Elsworth, R. C., the anatomy of the temporal bone, 615
Emphysema, interstitial, beneath the deep cervical fascia as a complication of asthma, 1899
Employers, liability of, 646
Employers' Liability Act. See Act
Empyema of the ethmoid cells, 130; double, of tunica vaginalis in scarlet fever, 975; a drainage tube for, 1598
Emrys-Jones, A., optic atrophy, 1439
Encyclopaedia Britannica, the third volume of, rev., 180
Endoscopy, direct, of the upper air passages and oesophagus, 569
England, the earliest M.D. degree in, 156; Christian Science in, 410; lunacy in, 815
English, E. A. W., psoriasis inherited (?) from myxoedematous parent, 1648
Enriquez, E., Les Oxydations de l'Organisme, rev., 1348
Enteroptosis, paper on, 104
Enucleation of the eyeball, suturing the tendons to form a better stump after, 1430
Epidemic, occurring in Lincoln, clinical features of, 1650
Epidemics, commencing, of measles, the arrest of, 1745
Epidemiology of small-pox in the nineteenth century, 17
Epidiascope, description of. 1609
Epididymitis as a complication of enteric fever, 1587
Epiglottis, the functions of the, 173, 362; removal of as a palliative measure in a case of inoperable malignant disease of the larynx, 179
Epileptics, industrial colonies for, 363
Epilepsy, Jacksonian, trephining for. 704
Epithelioma, squamous, of the larynx in a man aged 24, thyrotomy, excision of the larynx, 178; of cervix uteri, 1250
Epithelium, corneal, detachment of, 1428
Erasion of the knee-joint, the after-treatment of, 680
Erb, W., concerning spastic and syphilitic spinal paralysis, 1114; complimentary dinner to, 1265
Ernest Hart Memorial Scholarship. See Scholarship
Errors, vulgar, 411
Eruption, a case of second in vaccinia, 616
Escat, E, Traité Medico-Chirurgical des Maladies du Pharynx, etc., rev., 619
Esmarch, Professor F. v., the 80th birthday of, 1610
Essex, small-pox in, 197, 817
Ethics of quotation, 1284
Ethmoid cells, empyema of, 130
Etiology, of cancer, 238; of return cases of scarlet fever. 441; of scurvy, 1374; of myopia, 1435; of infantile scurvy, 1621
Etiquette, medical, 367, 647, 736, 920, 1003, 1099, 1192, 1382, 1567, 1626, 1687, 1748, 1811, 1881, 1936, 1975
Eucalyptus in the treatment of diabetes, 1884
Evacuation, rapid, of the uterus, eclampsia treated by, 1710
Evans, C. J., when does a medical case become surgical? 1369
——— J., case of gangrenous dysentery, recovery, 700
Evatt, Surgeon-General G., the evolution of the Royal Naval Medical Service, 1565
Everard, A. G, a fifth attack of scarlet fever, 1342
Evidence, medical, 825; medical, at inquests, 1675; expert, Mr. Justice Lawrance on, 1725
Ewart, W., the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by intratracheal injections, 225
Ewens, J., genu valgum, 224, 363
Ewing, J., Clinical Pathology of the Blood, rev., 1661
Examination of workers in dangerous trades, 742
Examinations preliminary to the professions, 197, 276
Excision, of the eyeball to secure greater mobility of the stump, 1431; complete, of urinary bladder, 1519
Excursions, medical, in France, 205
Exercise, physical, books on, 164
Exostosis, ivory, of orbits, operated and observed during 18 years, 1425
Expedition, the Gambia, 630
Experiment, a human, 1171

Exposure after infectious disease, the law as to, 496
Extension, forcible, of the spine, complete paraplegia successfully treated by, 1642
Extirpation of tuberculous lymph glands, 1312, 1472
Eye, functional derangement of the, 1425; two cases of indirect gunshot injury to the, 1428; vasomotor disturbance of the, 1442
Eyeball, suturing the tendons to form a better stump after enucleation of, 1430; excision of to secure greater mobility of the stump, 1431; the siderophone, a new instrument for discovering iron splinters in the, 1433; avulsion of by midwifery forceps, 1651
Eyeballs, paralysis of upward movements of the, 1651
Eyes of school children in New York, 905
Eyesight, civilization and, 1434
——— specialists and the Spectaclemakers' Company, 155
Eyre, J. W. H., the natural history and pathology of pneumonia, 1584, 1646, 1704, 1765; unrecognized influenza, 1896

F.

Fabrics, the influence of in the dissemination of enteric infection, 926
Factories, long hours of work in, 1291
Factory conditions, the relation of phthisis to, 761
Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, regulations of as to diplomas, 521
Fagge, C. H., intranasal surgery in middle-ear disease, 607; cholesteatoma of the middle ear, 610
Fairbank, F. R., inflammation of the caecum and appendix, 273
Falkland Islands, medical appointments in, 564
Families, care of the insane in, 1552
Family, a fertile, 249
Farrar, R., plague as a soil infection, 454
Fascia, deep cervical, interstitial emphysema beneath as a complication of asthma, 1899
Father and child, congenital nystagmus in, 694
Fatigue, lectures on, 1371
Fats, digestibility of, 1222
Fausset, A., the absorption of uterine fibroids, 1564, 1940
Fawcett, Miss C. D., statistical craniometry, 1365
Fee, for midwifery engagement, 367, 646; a problematic, 736; for special certificate, 921; consultant's, 1382
Feeding of infants, modification of milk in the, 653; superintendence of, 1194
Fees to medical witnesses, 84, 200, 269, 278, 343, 646, 1286; for medical examinations for life assurance, 292; for attendance in court, 367; for information to solicitors, ib.; notification, the limit for payment of, 368, 496; medical, in Russia, 413; for revaccination, 647; extra, locum tenens and, ib; medical, in Scotland and police calls, 920; inquest for cases dying in cottage hospitals, ib.; to medical witnesses in police courts, 1003; for post-graduate study for medical officers of the Royal Navy, ib.; life assurance, ib.; contract medical, in hydropathic establishments, 1036; medical, liability for, 1100; a question of, 1192; for attending patients in isolation hospitals, 1193; vaccination, 1289, 1812; for hospital patients, 1476; for school lectures, ib; to medical witnesses in civil cases, 1567; at lying-in home, 1626; district medical officers' left unpaid by guardians, 1628; public vaccinators and their, 1812; lunacy, in Scotland, 1978
Feindel, E., Les Tics et leur Traitement, rev., 1656
Female. See Women
Fenwick, C., breech presentation and infantile mortality, 504
——— Dr. S., death of, 1919; obituary notice of, 1973
——— W. S., hair-balls and other concretions in the stomach, 1696
Ferdinands G., a scotometer, 712
Ferguson, G., treatment of inoperable cancer, 1306
Ferrier, D., the Harveian oration on the heart and nervous system, 1336
Fetus, bone diseases of the, 950; the use of potassium chlorate in habitual death of in later months of pregnancy, 1137
Fever, dengue, an epidemic of, 94; in Penang, 1581; in Burmah, 1582
——— enteric, the treatment of, 95; report on the epidemics of in the volunteer camps of the United States army in 1898, 263; the removal to hospital of patients suffering from, 345; an outbreak of in Ireland, 371; the inoculation of British troops against, 429; the epidemic of at Rennes, 478; among British troops in India, 495; intussusception in convalescence from, 703; mammary abscess following, 789; in Sierra Leone, not yet endemic, 839; amongst armies in the field, from a civilian's point of view, 889; shellfish and, 891, 1689; etiology and prevention, 898; syphilis and, 923, 1007; the influence of soil, fabrics, and flies in the dissemination of the infection of, 936; in armies in the field, 998; without intestinal lesion, 1118; prevention of in armies, 1446; epididymitis as a complication of, 1587; waterborne, an outbreak of, ib.; the respiratory complications of, 1605; pneumonia and, 1682; causation and treatment of the thrombosis of, 1708; intestinal perforation in treated by laparotomy, 1900; oysters and, 1919, 1963; the early diagnosis of by culture on gelose of diluted faecal matter, 1928; and antiseptics, 1980
Fever, malarial, subcutaneous of quinine in, 616, 1950
——— Malta, Staff-Surgeon Bassett-Smith on, 861; in the Canaries, 867; the geographical distribution of, 870; kala-azar as an analogous disease to, 872
——— puerperal, antistreptococcus serum in, 249, 504
——— scarlet, etiology of return cases of, 441; the cause of return cases of, 445; return cases of, 641, 821, 917, 1000; double empyema of tunica vaginalis in, 975; a new serum for, 1086, 1729; a fifth attack of, 1342; the utility of isolation hospitals for as affected by "return cases," 1450; and measles concurrent in children, 1581
——— "slow continuous," 1707
——— typho-coloid, a preliminary suggestion for the more systematic study of, 885
——— typhus, age-incidence of, 343
——— yellow, discussion on in the Section of Tropical Diseases, 857; the micro organism of, 1000, 1097; in Brazil, relation of "Culex" to, 1364; in Vera Cruz, 1448
Fevers, acute specific, reviews of books on, 792; intermittent, the nomenclature, etiology, and prophylaxis of the, 964
Fibroids, uterine, treatment of, 1153, 1196; uterine, absorption of, 1281, 1372, 1471, 1563, 1622, 1680, 1744, 1933, 1940; uterine, past and present treatment of, 1372
Fibromyoma uteri, total abdominal hysterectomy for, 1131
Field, surgery in the, 409
Fiji, medical appointments in, 564
Filariasis, live chyluria, 376; in Sierra Leone, 879
Fines for non-notification of infectious diseases, 1193
Finger, middle, of the right hand, absence of, with history, 777
Finger-print identification, 1253, 1362
Fink, Major G. H., the function of the appendix, 164
Finsen lamp, pathological changes in the skin produced by the rays from, 1319
First and second, the difference between, 1364
Firth, Major R. H., bacteriological diagnosis in medicine, 934; an inquiry into the influence of soil, fabrics, and flies in the dissemination of enteric infection, 936; the enteric bacillus and the soil, 1094
Fish, the preservation of, 633; salt, the poison of, 1731
Fisher, Mr. A. W. S., death of, 364
——— T., inflammation of the caecum and appendix, 293; congenital nystagmus in father and child, 694; case of thrombosis of the cerebral veins and sinuses associated with broncho-pneumonia, 948; rheumatic myocarditis, 949
Fistula, recto-vesical, colotomy for, 701; faecal, 1707
Fitness, granting certificates of to children and young persons, 754
Fixation, vaginal, 1156
Flagships, Roentgen-ray apparatus for, 227
Flies, the influence of in the dissemination of enteric infection, 936
Flood, Lieut.-Colonel S. J., appeal for votes for Royal Masonic School for son of, 1008
Flushing operation wounds with perchloride of mercury, 504
Foerster, O., Die Physiologie und Pathologie der Co-ordination, rev., 181
Fonseca, A., The Plague, rev., 1656
Food, arsenic in, 891
——— poisoning at Derby, 807, 901, 990, 1551
Football players, dress of, 732
Forbes, N. H., appointed Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 615
Forceps, long artery, for deep wounds, 711; axis-traction, an improved pattern of, 980; midwifery, an aseptic container for, 1061; midwifery, avulsion of eyeball by, 1651
Forearm, moist gangrene following gunshot wound of, 791; three cases of paralysis of the muscles of, 1643
Foreign bodies, the diagnosis of in the upper air passages and gullet, 572; in the cornea, 1247
——— body in the left bronchus, 1448
Formaldehyde, the inhalation of, 1692
Forrest, Captain, E. G., memorial to, 644, 920, 1475, 1881
Foulerton, A. G. R., appointed member of German Cancer Investigation Committee, 205; cancer, coal miners' and chimney-sweeps, 291; some cases of streptothrix infection, 1533
Fowke, Mr. F., resigns general secretaryship, 331, 347; retirement of, 1081, 1185, 1275, 1356; presentation to and letter of thanks from, 1175
Fowler, G. J., Sewage Work Analyses, rev., 404
——— J. S., splenic anaemia of infancy (pseudo leukaemic anaemia), 694
Fox, E. L., a case of abdominal actinomycosis, 1588
——— G. H., Photographic Atlas of Diseases of the Skin, rev., 794; A Practical Treatise on Small-pox, illustrated by Coloured Photographs from Life, rev., 1253
——— J. T., the function of the appendix, 88
——— R. H., a warning, 1752
——— T. C., the complications of vaccination, 35
France, medical excursions in, 205; practice in, 827; prevention of consumption in, 1463; circular of Minister of Instruction on tuberculosis in schools in, 1602
France, E., tuberculosis in lunatic asylums, 1349, 1470
Franchise, the Royal College of Surgeons of England and, 810
Francis, A., nasal treatment of asthma, 1248
——— A. B., tubercle a probable cause of peripheral neuritis, 1707
——— J. A., after-treatment of dislocation of the shoulder, 450
Franke, E., Der Pemphigus und der essentielle Schrumpfung der Bindehaut des Auges, rev., 404
Fraser, A., The Modern Trend of Medical Opinion on Cancer, rev., 254; "the trend of modern opinion on cancer," 363
——— A. G., appendicitis or typhlitis, 427
——— C., case of oyster poisoning simulating small-pox, 700; note on some cases mistaken for small-pox during the recent epidemic, 1898
——— E., infection at contagious diseases hospitals, 1744
——— Sir T. R., gets knighthood, 77
Free martins, note on, 1630, 1691, 1752, 1940
Freer, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel E. L., putties and varix in the army, 1807
Freund, radiography, x-ray treatment, etc., 1316
Freyer, P. J., total extirpation of the prostate for radical cure of enlargement of that organ, 245, 1492, 1499; Clinical Lectures on Stricture of the Urethra and Enlargement of the Prostate, rev., 405
Friedreich's ataxia. See Ataxia
Friel, A. R., ward dressing wagon and sterilizer, 980
Fritsch's fundal incision in Caesarean section, 1129
Frost, S. H., the products of the bee, 1865
——— W. D., A Laboratory Guide to Elementary Biology, rev., 620
——— W. E., eclampsia treated by rapid evacuation of the uterus, 1710
Fry, W. E., antistreptococcus serum in puerperal fever, 249
Fütterer, G., Ueber die Atiologie des Carcinorus, etc., 254
Fullerton, Captain T. W. A., gets Kaisir-I-Hind medal, 80
Fulton, G. H. C., the effect of revaccination during pregnancy on the child, 1743, 1973
Fund, British Medical Benevolent, application for clothing, etc., by, 1883; appeal for funds for, 1919
——— Cancer Research. See Carcinoma, Conjoint Board, and Donations
——— Factory Girls' Country Holiday, appeal for, 426
——— Hospital Saturday, donations to, 1478
——— Hospital Sunday, distribution of, 409; annual meeting of, 1883
——— King Edward's Hospital, donation of £10,000 to 650; donation by Lord Strathcona and Mount Stephen to, 724; donations to, 1166, 1569, 1629; meeting of General Council and distribution of, 1734

Fund the Law, subscriptions to, 140, 207, 358, 424, 470, 636; final meeting as to, 725; a correction, 828
—— the Leach Memorial, final report as to, 273
—— South African Memorial, general meeting of subscribers to, 1810
—— Virchow Memorial, meeting in support of, 1725, 1733; notice as to subscriptions to, 1806
—— William Thomson of Anahilt Memorial, subscriptions to, 141
—— the Y., acknowledgement as to, 159, 294, 429, 500, 735, 1191, 1936
Furlough, attendance on soldiers on, 164
Furniture, in surgery practice, payment for, 368; hospital, 1005
Fürstenau v. Tomlinson, 496

G.

Gairdner, Sir W. T., appendicitis or typhlitis, 154; infant mortality, 642; the late Professor Virchow, 916; the supposed increase of cancer, 1188
Galabin, A., the modern indications of Caesarean section, 1123, 1131; total abdominal hysterectomy, 1133; operative treatment of uterine prolapse, 1152; treatment of uterine fibroids, 1154
Gall bladder, operations on, 100; distended, relieved by cholecystotomy, 249; typhoid ulceration of, 618; the surgery of the, 1745
—— stone and a band, complete intestinal obstruction by a, 789
Gall-stone disease, a series of cases illustrating the complications of, 1530
Gall stones, etiology and pathology of, 104; an operation for, with the after-history of a series of cases operated on, 1487
Galli-Valerio, B., contribution to the study of B. pestis, its cultural and morphological characters, and its relations with B. pseudo-tuberculosis rodentium, 956
Galton, F., the difference between first and second, 1364
Gambia, the expedition to, 630
Gangrene, moist, following gunshot wound of forearm, amputation, 791
Ganister miners' disease. See Disease
Garden, Chelsea Physic, opening of, 374
—— city scheme, the, 903, 1813
Garnault, P., Le Professeur Koch et le Péril de la Tuberculose Bovine, rev., 1907
Garrett, J., complete intestinal obstruction by gall stone and a band, 789
Garry, T. G., past and present treatment of uterine fibroids, 1372; the absorption of uterine fibroids, 1364
Garvin, Dr. L. F. C., appointed governor of Rhode Island, 1882
Gaskell, Surgeon A., promotion of, 1610
Gastric. See Stomach
Gastro-enterostomy, thirty cases of for non-malignant affections of the stomach, 1505
Gastroplication for dilated stomach, 1400
Gastrorrhaphy for gunshot wounds, the purse-string suture in, 1500
Gastrotomy for gastric ulcer, 1650
Gaucher, inaugural address of at St. Louis Hospital, 1678
Gauze, double cyanide, 621
Gay, J., slow combustion stoves, 827
Gaylord, H. R., The Principles of Pathological Histology, rev., 252
Gee, S., Medical Lectures and Aphorisms, rev., 1252
Gelose of diluted faecal matter, the early diagnosis of typhoid fever by culture on, 1928
Gemmel, H., Die Gicht, rev., 793
General Medical Council. See Medical
Genu valgum, treatment of, 224, 291, 363
Geology, medical, the study of, 1940
George, J., an improved kettle, 182
Gerhardt, Professor, death of, 274; obituary notice of, 427
Germ infection in tuberculosis, 786
Germany, cancer investigation in, 203; female medical practitioners in, 737; suicide in, 823; leprosy in, 950; medical students in, 1363; vaccination in, 1460
Gestation, ectopic, with reference to diagnosis and treatment, 1135; ectopic, intraperitoneal haemorrhage incident to, 1481; of 10 calendar months in a fibroid uterus, 1950
Giantism and acromegaly, 894
Gibbon v. Nice, 203, 227
Gibraltar, medical appointments in, 564
Gibson, J. A., the Nordrach Treatment for Consumptives in this Country, rev., 1907
Gilbert, A., Les Fonctions Hépatiques, rev., 706; Traité de Médecine et de Thérapeutique, rev., 1059
Gilchrist, T. C., blastomycetic dermatitis in the negro, 1321
Giles, A. E., a "suture sickle," 255; The Diseases of Women, rev., 1597
—— Lieutenant-Colonel G. M., A Handbook of the Gnats or Mosquitos, rev., 978
—— J., vaccine ejector, 436; vaccination and distemper, 1004
—— Brigade Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel P. B., the brigade medical unit, 1032
Gilford H., infantilism and senilism, 1408; three cases of hour-glass contraction of the stomach treated by operation, 1527
Gilroy, J., inflammation of the caecum and appendix, 293
Ginger ale, Callard's sugar-free, 1657
—— wine, proof spirit in, 1064
Gittings, J. C., The Artificial Feeding of Infants, rev., 1955
Gladstone, H. B., a phenomenon of exophthalmic goître, 701
Glaister, J., A Textbook of Medical Jurisprudence, Toxicology, and Public Health, rev., 1536
Glamorgan, lunacy in, 290; annual report of medical officer of health to county, 1100
Glamorganshire, small-pox in, 817, 1568
Gland, suprarenal. See Suprarenal
Glascott, C. E., presidential address in Section of Ophthalmology, 1224; functional derangement of the eye, 1425; treatment of sclero-dermatitis, 1433
Glasgow, small-pox in, 40, 1280; correspondence from, 1280; prevention of tuberculosis in, 1602; Lord Lister's early days at, 1844
Glioma of the cerebellum, 1593
Glover, J. G., the General Medical Council Election, 1187
Gluteal region, myxosarcoma of, 1771
Glycosuria, treatment of with aspirin, 1946
Goddard, Captain G. H., a case of moist gangrene following gunshot wound of forearm amputation, 791
Goettingen, the directorship of the pathological institute at, 1478
Goître, exophthalmic, a phenomenon of, 701; exophthalmic, a paper on, 1444
Golf match, international medical, 424
Goodall, E., on Dr. J. W Washbourn, 86
Goodhart, J. F., the Diseases of Children, rev., 1955
Gordon, M. H., the cause of return cases of scarlet fever, 445
—— W., preliminary general education of medical students, 1042, 1045, 1680
—— Memorial College. See College
Gorgas, F., Questions and Answers for Dental Students, rev., 709
Gornal, J., small-pox and vaccination, 385
Gospel of health, Lady Florence Dixie's, 204, 375
Gould, A. P., presidential address to Medical Society of London, 1249; on haematemesis, 1876
Goullet, Mr. A., death of, 1683
Gowers, Sir W. R., myopathy and a distal form, 89; inflammation of the caecum and appendix, 293; lunacy and the law, 1633
Graham, T., Robert Burns and inoculation for small-pox, 1388
—— W. the people of Ulster, 991
Grant, Major A. E., alkaline water in diabetes, 1621
—— D., a simplified method of operating for deflection of the cartilaginous septum, 576, 577; results of operations on the frontal sinus and maxillary antrum, 586; laryngeal papillomata, 587; intranasal surgery in middle-ear disease, 605, 731; remarks on cholesteatoma of the middle ear, 609, 610
—— Sir J., functional and organic paralysis, 1406
—— Inspector-General J., gets C.B., 79
Graves's disease. See Disease
Great Yarmouth, the club question at, 236
Greaves, C. A., the granting of certificates of fitness to children and young persons employed in factories and workshops, 754
Greef, R., Anleitung zur mikroskopischen Untersuchung des Auges, rev., 708
Greeff and Co., kelene, 300
Greek, compulsory, at Oxford, 1459, 1610; and Latin, either or neither? 1562, 1619
Green, R., the earliest municipal laboratory, 1746
Greenhow, H. M., medical men as witnesses, 361, 495
Greenwich, the epidemic of small-pox in, 1674
Greenwood, E. C., the working of the Vaccination Act of, 1898, 1460
—— M., the political organization of the profession, 640; preliminary general education of medical students, 1045; better organization of medical relief, 1051; a political bureau for the Association, 1052; the Vaccination Acts, 1057; the notification of infectious disease, 1563
Griffin, W. W., treatment of sclero-dermatitis, 1433
Griffith, A. H., functional derangement of the eye, 1425; monocular neuritis, 1429; treatment of sclero-keratitis, 1432; etiology of myopia, 1437; optic atrophy, 1440; extraction of the lens in cases of high myopia, 1441
—— A. L., the effect of revaccination in pregnancy on the child, 1807
Griffiths, J., voluntary aid to sick in war, 1026
Grimsdale, Mr. T. A., obituary notice of, 919
Gross, M., small-pox contacts, 1971
Grossmann, K. A., ivory exostosis of orbits operated upon and observed during 18 years, 1425; excision of eyeball, 1431; the Holmgren test for colour blindness, ib.; congenital absence of iris, 1592
Growth, new intrathoracic, 105
Growths, contagious, in dogs, 176
Grünbaum, A. S., the motor cortex as exemplified in the anthropoid apes, 784; a preliminary suggestion for the more systematic study of typho-coloid fever, 885
Grünwald, L., results of operations on the frontal sinus and maxillary antrum, 585; the present state of the ozaena question, 594; ethmoidal and sphenoidal suppurations, 595, 601; Atlas and Grundriss der Krankheiten der Mundhohle, des Rachens, und der Nase, rev., 619
Guards regiments, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 1285, 1474
Guild of St. Luke, annual medical service of, 1102, 1385
Guinea-pig, parturition in the, 777
Gullet. See Oesophagus
Gumma compressing axillary vessels, 1590
Gunn, R. M., functional derangement of the eye, 1425
Gunshot injury indirect to the eye, two cases of, 1428
—— wound of forearm, moist gangrene following, 791; of the bladder, encysted calculus after, 1649; of the perineum, ib.
—— wounds, the purse-string suture in gastrorrhaphy for, 1500
Guthrie, L., unilateral atrophy of the optic nerve, associated with hemiplegia of the opposite side, 1248
Gynaecological cases (two), 791
Gynaecology, books on, 1007; the waters of Salsomaggiore in, 1154; Listerism in, 1857

H.

Haab, O., Atlas and Epitome of Ophthalmoscopy and Ophthalmoscopic Diagnosis, rev., 707; Atlas der ausseren Erkrangungen des augesnabst Grundriss, ihre Pathologie und Therapie, rev., ib.
Habershon, S. H., on haematemesis, 1876
Hackney, the epidemic of small-pox in, 1673
Haddon, J., dilatation of the stomach, 1397; the natural history and treatment of pneumonia, 1932
Haematemesis, pathology, prognosis, and treatment of, 1709, 1729
Haematocele, paratubal, 1591
Haemolytic agents, action of on nucleated coloured corpuscles, 781
Haemorrhage into the spinal cord in a pregnant woman, 102; into the bursa patellae, 616, 740; secondary in retropharyngeal abscess, 703; profuse, treated by adrenalin, 975, 1104; case of intractable nasal successfully treated by a new method, 976; intraperitoneal, incident to ectopic gestation, 1481
Hahn, Professor E., death of, 1560, 1624
Haig, A., cancer antecedents, 1973
Hair, reviews of books on diseases of, 794
Hair-balls, and other concretions in the stomach 1696; in the stomach, 1899
Haker, Mr. J., obituary notice of, 1808
Hall, I. W., clinical estimation of urinary purins by means of the purinometer, 1413, 1414
—— J Hamilton, the election of a direct representative on the General Medical Council, 812; dreamless sleep, 918
Hall-Edwards, J. F., light treatment, etc., 1316
Halliburton, W. D., the present position of chemical physiology, 895
Hamilton, D. J., bacteriological diagnosis in medicine, 934; relation of human and bovine tuberculosis, 944, 947
—— Lieutenant-Colonel H., the etiology of scurvy, 1374
—— Surgeon-General J. B. enteric fever in armies in the field, 998; voluntary aid to sick in war, 1026; reform in the army medical service, 1033, 1034; obituary notice of, 1472

Hampstead Green, laying of foundation stone of new hospital at, 1386
Hand, right, absence of middle finger of, with history, 777; three cases of paralysis of the muscles of the, 1643; uplifted, oath with, 1883
Handbills, advertising by, 1607
Handbook, and Guide to Manchester, 269; of the Medical Organization (chiefly for War) of Foreign Armies, rev., 404
Handbooks, clinical, reviews of, 1060
Handley, S., paratubal haematocele, 1591
Hanna, antivenomous serum in India, 1267
Hardaway, W. A., A Clinical Manual of Skin Diseases, rev., 793
Hardy, H. N., medical witnesses' fees, 84; the certification of death and the London County Council, 822; better organization of medical relief, 1051
Hargreaves, F. B., typhoid fever and syphilis, 1007
Haring, N. C., chronic laryngitis, correlation of, diagnosis and treatment, 577, 578; ethmoidal and sphenoidal suppurations, 599
Harman, N. B., a scotometer, 255; gunshot injury to the eye, 1498; detachment of corneal epithelium, 1429; treatment of sclero-keratitis, 1433; optic atrophy, 1439
Harnett, C. J., extirpation of tuberculous lymph glands, 1472
Harper, H., pure urea in the treatment of tuberculosis, 1235
Harris, J. D., a quaint motto, 924
Harrison, G. T., remarks upon ectopic gestation, especially with reference to diagnosis and indications of treatment, 1135, 1137
——— R., treatment of enlargement of the prostate, 1498
Hart, D. B., the development of the human urito-genital tract, 773, 776; operative treatment of prolapsus uteri, 1143, 1153; on Pasteur and Lister, 1838; the relation of hydatid mole to deciduoma malignum, 1953
Hartill, J. T., brougham-hansoms, 652
Hartley, Colonel E. B., ambulances with mounted troops, 1076
Hartridge, G., The Ophthalmoscope, rev., 706
Hatch, Lieutenant-Colonel W. K., hepatic abscess, 1768
Hathaway, Lieutenant-Colonel R. G., a mounted bearer company, 1164, 1173
Haultain, F. W. N., Handbook of Obstetric Nursing, rev., 1597
Hautefeuille, disinfection of ships, 1608
Hawaii, x-ray treatment of leprosy in, 179
Hawthorne, C. O., optic atrophy, 1439
Hayes, Mr. H. W. M., presentation to, 825
Hayward, J. A., death from chloroform poisoning, 1122
——— J. W., the effect of revaccination in pregnancy on the child, 1807
——— W. T., internal derangements of the knee-joints and Thomas's splints, 731
Headridge, Mr. W., death of, 1624
Health, Lady Florence Dixie's gospel of, 204, 375; the economics of, 472; of the community, an effect of a hot summer on, 720; in schools, 991
——— problem, the, in the Philippines, 1364
——— resorts, reviews of books on, 792
Hearing, of children, 1365; defective, of school children, 1449, 1561
Heart, and nervous system, the Harveian oration on, 1336; irregularity of in influenza, 1411; some practical remarks on diagnosis of disease of, 1417; the clinical associations of reduplicated second sound of the, 1589
Heat apoplexy, 854
Heaton, G., five cases of perforated gastric ulcer treated by abdominal section and suture, with remarks on the treatment and prognosis of these cases, 96; suprapubic prostatectomy for enlarged prostate, 1771
Hédon, E., Physiologie Normale et Pathologique du Pancréas, rev., 978
Height of sanatoria for consumptives, 344
Heimann, E., Internationale Seiprobentafel für Kinder, rev., 707
Hektoen, L., A Textbook of Pathology, rev., 251
Hellier, J. B., long artery forceps for deep wounds, 711; ectopic gestation, 1137
Helme, T. A., total abdominal hysterectomy, 1133
Hemianaesthesia, case of motor aphasia with, 1645
Hemiatrophy, facial, extensive wasting of the type of, 1446
Hemiplegia of the opposite side, unilateral atrophy of the optic nerve associated with, 1248; case of motor aphasia without, 1645
Hemmans, S. F., museum methods, 1979
Hemmeter, J., Diseases of the Stomach, rev., 1714
Henderson, E., on dysentery, 851; on heat apoplexy, 854
Hepton, J. C., industrial poisoning, 1807
Herbert, Sir R., Speeches on Canadian Affairs by Henry Howard Molyneux, Fourth Earl of Carnarvon, rev., 182
Heredity and nasal stenosis, 1096, 1189, 1378
Herman, G. E., the natural history of dysmenorrhoea, 1903
Hern, J., treatment of sclero-dermatitis, 1433; etiology of myopia, 1437
Hernia, irreducible old standing, resection of irreducible mass containing 6 ft. of intestine, 975; femoral, the radical cure of, 1521; of caecum and appendix, 1707; subcutaneous cerebri (? traumatic porencephalus) in an adult, 1768; strangulated inguinal, reduction "en masse" during taxis, 1760; femoral, the value of Roux's operation for the radical cure of, 1946; strangulated inguinal, gangrene of gut, artificial anus, resection of caecum in a man aged 60, recovery, 1951
Heroin, action of on the respiration, 1219
Heron, G. A., the medical curriculum of the Scottish Universities, 361
Herring, H. J., the charge of perjury, etc., against, 1099, 1286; conviction and sentence on, 1452, 1475
——— H. T., cremation and death certification, 1878
Herter, C. A., Lectures on Chemical Pathology in its Relation to Practical Medicine, rev., 253
Hewitt, F. W., gets M.V.O., 1616
Hewlett, R. T., the micro-organism of yellow fever, 100; A Manual of Bacteriology, Clinical and Applied, rev., 1715
Hichens, P. S., open air treatment of consumption, 1369
Higgins, C., detachment of retina, 103
Highet, J., coroners' necropsies, 496
Highlands of Scotland, the grievances of Poor-law medical officers in, 737; medical officers dismissed in, 982, 1095, 1806; medical appointments in, 1689
Hillier, A., Sir Lauder Brunton's model sanatorium, 224
——— W. T., a thoracic duct containing secondary carcinoma, 1770
Hilston, Inspector-General D., gets C.B., 79
Hind, H., some clinical cases, 242
Hip, right, amputation of, 1588
Hippocrates, the lecture room of, 164
Hirschwald, A., Die experimentelle Diagnostik, Serumtherapie, und Prophylaxie der Infectionskrankheiten, rev., 792
Hirsuties after pregnancy, 436
Hislop, J. A., the geographical distribution of Malta fever, 870
History, of medicine, a note on the teaching of, 93; medical, the study of, 1663, 1678
Hodgkin's disease. See Disease
Hodgkinson, A., chronic laryngitis, 577
Hoisting patient to second floor, apparatus for, 375
Holiday, the physiology of the, 471
Holidays, Irish dispensary doctors', 921
Holland, medical socialism in, 1457
Holman, C., the Royal Medical Benevolent College, 1470; the Central Midwives' Board, 1746
Holmes, J., examination of workers in dangerous trades, 744; granting certificates of fitness to children and young persons, 759
——— T., the ambulance in civil life, 1878
Holmgren test for colour blindness, 1431
Home for epileptics, Maghull, donation to, 972
——— Office. See Home Secretary
——— Secretary, the, on medical evidence in criminal courts, 269, 278, 343
Homes, convalescent, length of stay in, 647; convalescent in city parks, 1786; inebriate, report of inspector on, 1969
Hong Kong, the plague in, 142, 266, 483, 636, 817, 912, 995, 1550, 1805, 1927; correspondence from, 1093, 1805; report of medical officer of health of, 1093
Honourable Artillery Company of London, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 1625
Honours, coronation, 75; war, 1566; birthday, 1616
Hope, A., the future of the London hospitals, 1671
——— E. W., small-pox and vaccination, 382
Horder, T. G., the forthcoming election of a direct representative, 720; the report of the Council of Public Vaccinators, 1743
Hornabrook, R. W., prophylactic inoculation in the incubation period of plague, 1284
Horne, W. J., chalky deposits in the trachea, 572; chronic laryngitis, 577; ethmoidal and sphenoidal suppurations, 600; treatment of deafness of middle-ear origin, 614; anatomy of the temporal bone, 615
Horns of animals, 973
Horrocks, W., the municipalization of hospitals, 1073
——— Major W. H., an inquiry into the influence of soil, fabrics, and flies in the dissemination of enteric infection, 936
Horse Guards, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 1625
——— sickness, South African, the infective agent of, 1186, 1879
Horses, roughing of, 1979
Horsley, Sir V., gets knighthood, 76; address of to registered medical practitioners of England and Wales, 811; names of general committee for election of, 811, 906; the pathology of nerve degeneration, 928; elected direct representative on General Medical Council, 995; the organization of a medical bureau for the British Medical Association, 1051, 1053; letter of thanks from, 1091; address at opening of session of University College, Bristol, 1461
Hospital, removal of enteric fever patients to, 345
——— American Presbyterian, Miraj, annual report of, 1363
——— Belvidere, Glasgow, the experience of as to vaccination and revaccination, 1674
——— Bretonneau, report on diphtheria at, 1371
——— Cancer (Free) Brompton, new laboratory for, 483
——— Charing Cross, the medical school at, 526; post-graduate study at, 547; entrance scholarships at, 1090; the Huxley lecture at, ib.; the lectureship in physiology at the medical school of, 1102; dinner of past and present students at, 1179
——— for Children, East London, annual report of, 343; instruction at, 540
——— Children's, Manchester, instruction at, 542
——— for Children, North-Eastern, instruction at, 540; donation from "Little Folks" to, 1751
——— the Children's, Nottingham, the house-surgeoncy of, 823
——— for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton, instruction at, 541
——— Devonshire, Buxton, annual meeting of, 327
——— for Diseases of the Chest, City of London, instruction at, 541
——— Dover, completion of extension and reopening of, 1290
——— Dr. Steevens's, Dublin, instruction at, 538
——— Ear, Nose, and Throat, Metropolitan, instruction at, 541
——— General, Birmingham, instruction at, 530
——— General, Nottingham, instruction at, 544
——— Great Northern Central, instruction at, 539
——— Guy's, opening of new nurses' home at, 145; festival dinner at, 204; the medical school at, 527; opening of new session at, 1088; entrance scholarships at, 1090; the South African memorial of, 1561
——— Herbert, Woolwich, expert in clinical pathology for, 634
——— for Infectious Diseases, Edinburgh City, instruction at, 543
——— Jervis Street, Dublin, instruction at, 538
——— Jessop, for Diseases of Women, instruction at, 542
——— Kent and Canterbury, instruction at, 543
——— King's College, dinner of old students at, 1179
——— Lincoln County, instruction at, 544
——— London, the medical school at, 527; opening of session of medical school of, 1088; new out-patient department at, 1863
——— London Temperance, instruction at, 539
——— Lying-in, Queen Charlotte's, instruction at, 540
——— Mater Misericordiae, Dublin, instruction at, 538
——— Meath, Dublin, instruction at, 539
——— Mercer's, Dublin, instruction at, 538
——— Middlesex and cancer research, 336, 434, 1290; the medical school at, 528; dinner of old students at, 1179
——— National, Dental, opening address at, 1454
——— National, for the Paralysed and Epileptic, instruction at, 541; the secretaryship of, 634
——— Netley, expert in clinical pathology for, 634

Hospital Norfolk and Norwich, instruction at, 544
——— North-West London, instruction at, 540
——— Ophthalmic, Central London, instruction at, 541
——— Poplar for Accidents, festival dinner of, 298
——— Queen's, Birmingham, instruction at, 530
——— Reigate and Redhill, annual report of, 1750
——— Rotunda, Dublin, instruction at, 539
——— Royal Albert, Devonport, instruction at, 543
——— Royal Bethlem, instruction at, 541
——— Royal City of Dublin, instruction at, 538
——— Royal Dental of London, conversazione at, 277; annual dinner of, 1722
——— Royal Devon and Exeter, instruction at, 543
——— Royal Ear, Frith Street, instruction at, 542
——— Royal Edinburgh, for Sick Children, instruction at, 543
——— Royal Eye, Manchester, instruction at, 542
——— Royal Eye, Southwark, instruction at, 541
——— Royal Free. See School of Medicine for Women
——— Royal Hants County, instruction at, 544
——— Royal, Kilmainham, the physicianship, etc., of, 1625
——— Royal London Ophthalmic, instruction at, 540; and the City of London Union, 1552
——— Royal Orthopaedic, the rebuilding, etc., of, 1086
——— Royal, Portsmouth, instruction at, 544
——— Royal, Salford, annual report of, 1561
——— Royal, for Sick Children, Glasgow, instructions at, 543
——— Royal South Hants and Southampton, instruction at, 544
——— Royal, Southern, Liverpool, instruction at, 542
——— Royal United, Bath, instruction at, 542
——— Royal Victoria, Belfast, opening of session at, 1462
——— Royal Victoria, Montreal, Studies from, rev., 1346
——— Royal Westminster Ophthalmic, instruction at, 540
——— St. Bartholomew's, the medical school at, 525; old students' dinner at, 1087; entrance scholarships at, 1183
——— St. George's, the medical school at, 526; meeting in aid of funds of, 1174, 1384; presentation of prizes at, 1550
——— St. John's for Diseases of the Skin, instruction at, 542
——— St. Mary's (London), the medical school of, 528; annual dinner of, 1274; the pathologist at, 1555
——— St. Mary's, Manchester, instruction at, 542; annual meeting of, 1679
——— St Peter's for Stone and Urinary Diseases, instruction at, 541
——— St. Thomas's, distribution of prizes at medical school of, 230; the medical school at, 528; old students' dinner at, 1089; entrance scholarships at, 1183
——— Seamen's, instruction at, 539
——— for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, instruction at, 540
——— for Sick Children, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, instruction at, 542
——— Sir Patrick Dun's, instruction at, 538
——— for Skin and Urinary Disease, Birmingham and Midland, instruction at, 542
——— Sussex County, instruction at, 543
——— Throat and Ear, Central London, instruction at, 541
——— Tottenham, instruction at, 540; post-graduate study at, 547
——— University College, old and present students' dinner at, 1089; the T. R. tuberculin treatment of lupus vulgaris at, 1321; additions to museum at, 1555
——— Victoria for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Edinburgh, instruction at, 543
——— Welsh, unveiling of memorial to members of staff of who had died in service, 631
——— West London, Hammersmith, instruction at, 539; post-graduate study at, 546
——— Westminster, the medical school at, 529; lectures at, 922; dinner of past and present students at, 1180; opening scholarships at, 1275
Hospital Wolverhampton and Staffordshire General, instruction at, 544
——— for Women, Soho, instruction at, 540
——— for Women and Children, Manchester Clinical, instruction at, 542
Hospitals, union, clinical instruction in, 156; the King's Coronation gift to, 474; bequests to, 716; abuse of in Paris, 924; in South London, 986; reform in management of, 1049; municipalization of, 1073; isolation, remuneration for attending patients in, 1193; isolation, and "return cases" of scarlet fever, 1450: treatment of tuberculosis in, 1542, 1599, 1658; and Poor-law patients, 1552; of London, the future of, 1671; infectious diseases, contagion at, 1744
——— Adelaide Medical and Surgical, instruction at, 538
——— Fever and Small-pox of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, instruction at, 541
——— the Imperial Yeomanry, General De Wet and, 410; distribution of medals to staff of, 474; notice as to distribution of medals to, 1381
——— Richmond, Whitworth and Hardwicke, instruction at, 538
Hot-air treatment of catarrh of middle ear, 615
Hotels, medical practitioners and 736
House of Lords, the Midwives Bill in, 143, 150, 151
House refuse, the tipping of, 1881
Household troops, medical officers of, 810
Housing of the insane, recent progress in, 1201
——— problem, solving the, 267
Housman, B. W., contract medical practice, 1036, 1042
Hovell, T. M., intranasal surgery in middle-ear disease, 607
Hovenden, G. S., the ventilation of the bedroom, 1622
Howard, Lieutenant-Colonel F., Handbook of the Medical Organization (Chiefly for War) of Foreign Armies, rev., 404
Howell, R. E., contract medical fees in hydropathic establishments, 1036; local medical organization, 1055; "family clubs" and advertising, 1926
Howes, G. B., Atlas of Practical Elementary Zootomy, rev., 254
Howse, Sir H. G., gets knighthood, 78; the training of the student of medicine, 1013
Hoyten, W. J., serum-therapeutics and carcinoma, 1342
Hughes, A. W., A Manual of Practical Anatomy, rev., 1058
Hugo, Captain J. H., encysted calculus after gunshot wound of the bladder, 1649
Hull, health of, 823; infant mortality and sanitation at, 1264
Humphry, A. D., subcutaneous injection of quinine in malarial fever, 616
Hunter, J. H., hints on local medical organization, 1054
Hunter's canal, punctured wound of femoral artery and vein in, 1447
Huntingdon's chorea. See Chorea
Hutchinson, Mr. J., the expedition of to India, 1967
——— J., jun., perforation of the vermiform appendix within a hernial sac, 292; pyloroctomy for stenosing pyloric ulcer, 1590; gumma compressing axillary vessels, ib.; prostatectomy at 82, ib.
Hutchison, R., Clinical Methods, A Guide to the Study of Medicine, rev., 1060
Hutton, Surgeon-Major G. A., medical officers in naval actions, 1022; the prevention of scurvy, 1024; voluntary aid to the sick and wounded in war with special reference to hospital orderlies, 1025, 1027; reform in the army medical service, 1034
——— H. R., respiratory exercises in naso-pharyngeal lesions, 691
Huxley memorial at Ealing, unveiling of, 1457
Hyderabad Assigned Districts, hospitals and dispensaries in, 483
Hydrochloric acid, two cases of poisoning by, 617
Hydrochlorophosphate of lime and creosote, 1657
Hydropathic establishments, medical advertising and, 159; medical practitioners and, 736; contract medical fees in, 1036
Hygiene, reviews of books on, 402; in education, 627; of school life, 885; practical in schools, 886
Hyperpyrexia, two cases of with recovery, 1578; after influenza, 1949
Hypnotism, wholesale, 1266
Hypodermic cases, 1908
Hyslop, Lieutenant-Colonel J., the Red-cross badge, 1928
Hysterectomy, total abdominal, for fibromyoma uteri, 1131
Hysteria and abdominal section, 1140

I.

Ice-cream industry, the control of the, 985
——— poisoning in the City of London, 1172
Ice-creams, trade in, 1385; pathogenic varieties of bacillus coli in, 1533
Identification, finger-print, 1263, 1362
Idiosyncrasy to iodoform, 1387
Illinois, the sight and hearing of school children in, 1365
Immunity, recent studies of, with special reference to their bearing on pathology, 1105
Impatience, surgical, 1097, 1189, 1378
Impersonation, charge of, 1099
Impersonators, locum tenentes and, 1082, 1670
Ince, J., the reorganization of the Association, 83
Income tax, reduction in, 164, 1939; assessments to, 1103; abatements of, 1387; the commissioners of in Ireland, 1632
India, the plague in, 142, 209, 266, 338, 483, 636, 716, 817, 912, 995, 1091, 1183, 1277, 1558, 1677, 1784; appointments in not under Government, 300; sanitary reports in, 405; hospitals and dispensaries in, 405, 483; enteric fever among British troops in, 499; correspondence from, 637, 728, 1805; hot weather, decrease of plague in, 637; fighting the plague in, 650, 728, 731, 822, 1264, 1682, 1743, 1931; in 1900, 1069; antivenomous serum in, 1267; a mission hospital in, 1363; new army bearer corps in, 1475; enteric fever in and recent researches, 1805; report of the Imperial bacteriologist in, 1813; contamination of plague vaccine in, 1878; Mr. Hutchinson's expedition to, 1967
Indiana, prevention of consumption in, 1798
Inebriates, female, in Ottawa, 456
"Infamous conduct," divorce and, 646
Infancy, splenic anaemia of, 694, 698
Infant suffering from ophthalmia neonatorum, gonorrhoeal syonovitis in, 504
——— life protection, 1785, 1931
——— mortality. See Mortality
Infantilism and senilism, 1468
Infants, modification of milk in the feeding of, 633; butter-milk as food for, 692, 923; superintendence of the feeding of, 1194; in schools, 1548
Infection, soil and, 1187
Infectious patients, cost of, 229
——— Diseases (Notification) Act. See Act
Infectiousness of chicken-pox, 652
Infirmaries, treatment of tuberculosis in, 1542, 1599, 1658
Infirmary, Cardiff, the financial position of, 1730
——— for Children, Liverpool, instruction at, 542
——— Cumberland, x-ray apparatus for, 1813
——— for Diseases of the Eye, Newcastle-on-Tyne, instruction at, 542
——— Eye, Glasgow, instruction at, 543
——— Eye, West of England, instruction at, 543
——— Eye and Ear, Myrtle Street, Liverpool, instruction at, 542; demonstrations at, 1629
——— Eye, Ear, and Throat, Edinburgh, instruction at, 543
——— General, and Gloucestershire Eye Institution, instruction at, 543
——— General, Northampton, instruction at, 544
——— General, Staffordshire, instruction at, 544
——— Glasgow Western, instruction at, 543
——— Huddersfield, surgical history of, 1345
——— Leicester, extension of, 374
——— (and Eye Hospital), North Staffordshire, instruction at, 544
——— Preston, new buildings of, 723
——— Royal Alexandra, Paisley, the dispensary of, 1456
——— Royal Bradford, instruction at, 542; opening of new operating theatres at, 1386
——— Royal, Derbyshire, instruction at, 543
——— Royal, Edinburgh, instruction at, 535; appointments at, 1192; presentation to, 1679; Lord Lister at, 1848
——— Royal, Liverpool, retirement of Dr. Caton from, 820; new operating theatres at, 820, 1278; the physicianship of, 1268; the assistant physicianship of, 1672; the honorary surgeoncy of, 1919
——— Royal, Manchester, the scheme for the rebuilding of, 153; rejection of the scheme for the rebuilding of, 288; the rebuilding of, 1186, 1371; new board of management for, 1468,

1561, 1618, 1679; clinical attendance at the, 1618; meeting of new board of management of, 1739; offer of Stanley Grove site for rebuilding of, 1877
Infirmary, Royal Victoria, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, the fund for, 819; progress of the building of, ib.
——— Victoria, Glasgow, dinner of past and present students at, 1569
Influenza, heart irregularity in, 1411; unrecognized, 1896; hyperpyrexia after, 1949
Inglis, Miss E. M., studies of the diet of the labouring classes, corrections, 1378
Inhalation, insensible, 436; of formaldehyde, 1692
Inhaler, an anaesthetic, 710; for the administration of ether and chloroform, 711; a new, 1771
Inheritance, lecture on, 992
Injection, subcutaneous of quinine in malarial fever, 616, 1950; intrapulmonary of izal in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1282; subcutaneous of quinine, treatment of ague by, 1583, 1767
Injections, intratracheal, the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by, 155, 225, 376, 740, 1097, 1233, 1572; subcutaneous of paraffin, 1771
Inoculation of British troops against enteric fever, 429; for small-pox, 1096, 1284; prophylactic in the incubation stage of plague, ib.; for small-pox, Roberts Burns and, 1388; for plague, statistics of, 1731
Inquests, medical witnesses at, 647; medical evidence at, 1675; coroners', rogistration of death and, 1916
Insane, recent progress in housing of, 1201; treatment of at Bexley, 1206; care of in families, 1552; receiving houses for, ib.
Insanity, incipient, treatment of in New York, 345; incipient, treatment of, 732, 1189, 1202, 1471; the relation of neurasthenia to, 1208; syphilis as a cause of, 1215
Inspection, medical, of volunteer recruits, payment for, 1004
Institut Pasteur, Paris, statistics as to, 345; lectures, etc., at, 905
Institute of Chemistry, results of examinations of, 621
——— Jenner of Preventive Medicine, research scholarship at, 1569
——— the Pasteur, of India, 205
——— new serum at Copenhagen, 990, 1453, 1965
——— the Research at Kuala Lumpur, 273
——— Royal, of Public Health, the Harben lectures of, 1467
——— the Sanitary, the Congress of, 298
——— Ulster, Medical, the opening of, 1795
Institutes of Medicine, Listerism and, 1856
——— new Pasteur, the French colonies, 162
Institution, Brown, Animal Sanatory, the professor superintendency of, 1882, 1883
——— Crichton Royal for the Insane, Dumfries, annual report of, 737
——— Glasgow Ophthalmic, lectures at, 1629
——— Liverpool Medical, case of poisoning with a disinfectant, 1534; repeated Caesarean section, 1535; papers, etc., ib.; congenital absence of iris, 1592; Caesarean section, ib.; glioma of the cerebellum, 1593; spina bifida, ib.; perforated gastric ulcer, ib.
——— public, what is it? 297
——— Royal, lectures at, 1883
Instruction, clinical, in union hospitals, 156
Insurance against payments under Employers' Liability Act, 647; against sickness in Russia, 990; compulsory of workers, 1722
——— companies. See Companies
Interviews, medical, 736
Intestine, resection of 6 ft. of in irreducible hernia, 975; large, carcinoma of with reference to colectomy, 1345; union of, 1514; growth of bacteria in, 1941
Intratracheal treatment. See Injections
Intussusception, in convalescence from typhoid fever, 703; case of, 1771
Inversion of uterus, anterior vaginal coeliotomy, anterior uterotomy and replacement, recovery, 1250
Investiture by the King, 645
Iodoform, idiosyncrasy to, 1387
——— guaze, plugging with in operations on cavities of the body, 1817
Ireland, dispensary doctors in, 202; an outbreak of typhoid fever in, 371; Poor-law medical officers in and the payment of substitutes, 649; the Poor-law service in, 808, 1914; holidays for dispensary doctors in, 921; Boards of Guardians and the appointment of dispensary doctors in, 1094; salaries of dispensary doctors in, 1267, 1882; report of inspectors of lunatics in, 1737
Iris, congenital absence of, 1592
Irving, J., the surgical history of the Huddersfield Infirmary, 1345
Ismailia, mosquitos and malaria, at, 1171
Isolation, results obtained by against cholera, 93
Italy, and the confusion of tongues at congresses, 147; the antimalaria campaign in, 205, 1967; the introduction of vaccination in, 290; cancer in, 345; the "medici condotti" in, 950; new laws in relation to malaria in, 1662
Izal, treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by intrapulmonary injection of, 1282

J.

Jackson, G., report of to medical practitioners of England and Wales, 81; contract medical practice, 1042; preliminary general education of medical students, 1045; the Vaccination Acts, 1057; report of on the recent session of the General Medical Council, 1921
——— G. T., The Ready Reference Handbook of Diseases of the Skin, rev., 794
Jacobson, W. H. A., The Operations of Surgery, rev., 705
Jakob, C., Atlas of the Nervous System, rev., 181
Jamaica, medical appointments in, 564; as "the New Riviera," 1731
James, Dr. J. O., presentation to, 1290
Jamieson, W. A., mycosis fungoides, 1590
Japaconitine, pharmacological action, etc., of, 1243
Japan, cholera and cholera serum in, 1966
Jardine, R., a case of mistaken sex, 827; the use of potassium chlorate in the treatment of cases of habitual death of the fetus in the later months of pregnancy, 1137
Jaundice, epidemic, in South Africa, 1587, 1950; the pruritus of, 1691
Jeffares, J., mushroom poisoning, 1104
Jeffery, H. F., case of hernia of caecum and appendix, perityphlitis, faecal fistula, operation, 1707
Jenner, Edward, his life, his work, and his writings, 1
Jennings, J. E., A Manual of Ophthalmoscopy, rev., 1956
Jepson, E., medical unions, how to form them and how to maintain them, 1053; local medical organizations, 1055
Jessett, F. B., operative treatment of prolapsus uteri, 1148; treatment of inoperable cancer, 1306
Jewett, C., Essentials of Obstetrics, rev., 1597
Jewish influence on medical science, 1266
Johannesburg, sanitation at, 1265, 1793; the prevention of miners' phthisis at, 1276
John Rylands Library. See Library
Johnston, Professor Wyatt, death of, 157; the late, the medical faculty of McGill University and, 501
Jollye, F. W., case of hereditary or Huntingdon's chorea, 1641
Jones, H. L., eyesight specialists and the Spectacle Makers Company, 155; haemorrhage into the bursa patellae, 616
——— J. J., the Sandgate sanatoria, 1881
——— L. V., Gonorrhoeal Arthritis, rev., 1348
——— Richard, phthisis in factory and workshop conditions, 771
——— Robert (Claybury), treatment of incipient insanity, 1205; apprehensiveness, stupor and katatonia, 1213; syphilis as a cause of insanity, 1218
——— Robert (Liverpool), appendicitis or typhlitis? 154; operative treatment of flail paralytic elbow, 650; the surgical treatment of spastic infantile paralysis, 681, 682; four cases of perforating gastric ulcer of which three recovered, 1701
——— Mr. R. H., death of, 1624
——— R. L., contracted visual fields in rheumatoid arthritis, 1744; treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 1931
——— R. M., swimming baths and tuberculous infection, 1076
——— Professor Virlamu, memorial to, 1811
——— W. P., intratracheal injections, 1572
Journal, proposed for the army medical services, 342, 1191, 1285; of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Empire, rev., 1537
JOURNAL, BRITISH MEDICAL, the copyright of the, 1666
Joy, N. H., return cases of scarlet fever, 641
Jubb, A., a remarkable case of nail in the liver, 701
Judge, an American, on Christian Science, 1555
Judson, C. F., The Artificial Feeding of Infants, rev., 1955

K.

Kala-azar as an analogous disease to Malta fever, 872
Kalapesi, R. M., bacteriological diagnosis in medicine, 935
"Kalari" biscuits, Callard's, 1335
Kasr-el-Aini and the modern school of medicine in Egypt, the history of, 909
Katatonia, apprehensiveness, and stupor, 1213
Keay, J. H., examination of workers in dangerous trades, 749; granting certificates of fitness to children and young persons, 759; the surgery of the gall bladder, 1745
Keble, Captain E., four cases of liver abscess, 702
Keith, A., A Manual of Practical Anatomy, rev., 1058
——— G. E., the absorption of uterine fibroids, 1622
——— S., the absorption of uterine fibroids, 1372, 1564
Kelene, and narcotile, 232; agents for, 300
Keller, A., Des Kindes Ernährung, Ernährungstorungen, und Ernährungstherapie, rev., 1955
Kelly, A. B., bromide of ethyl anaesthesia in operations on the throat, 588
——— Lieutenant-Colonel R. V., gets C.B., 80, 728
Keloid in vaccination scars, 975
Kelson, W. H., intranasal surgery in middle-ear disease, 608
Kenwood, H., the origin of cancer, 885
Kerr, J., defective hearing among school children, 1449, 1561
——— J. M. M., further experiences of Fritsch's fundal incision in Caesarean section, 1129, 1131
Kettle, an improved, 182
Kidney, granular, dietetic treatment of, 1397; malignant adenoma of, 1446; decapsulation of, v. nephrotomy, resection of kidney and nephrectomy, 1507; enlarged, intestinal obstruction due to, 1940
Killian, G., on direct endoscopy of the upper air passages and oesophagus, its diagnostic and therapeutic value in the search for and removal of foreign bodies, 569; deflection of cartilaginous septum, 577; results of operations on the frontal sinus and maxillary antrum, 585
Kimberley, health statistics during the siege of, 645
King, the, the illness of, 74; the progress of towards recovery, 74, 144; the convalescence of, 201, 274, 342; the health of, 473; the gift of to the nation, ib.; congratulations to from medical bodies, ib.; the coronation gift of to the hospitals, 474; investiture by, 645
Kingscote, E., causes and treatment of spasmodic asthma, 1632
Kinsey, R. H., preliminary general education of medical students, 1045; better organization of medical relief, 1051
Kirby, E. D., the collection of statistics, private clubs, 1256
Kirkby, W., The Evolution of Artificial Mineral Waters, rev., 709
Kirker, Fleet-Surgeon G., the treatment of wounded in naval actions, 1019, 1023; the prevention of scurvy, 1024
Kitchener, Lord. See Viscount
Klein, E., pathogenic varieties of bacillus coli in ice-creams, 1533
Knapp, H. H. G., causation and treatment of typhoid thrombosis, 1708
Knee, the "open method" in septic arthritis of the, 155
Knee-joint, the after-treatment of erasion of, 680; internal derangement of and Thomas's splints, 731
Knopf, S. A., Tuberculosis as a Disease of the Masses and How to Combat It, rev., 979
Knowledge and wisdom in medicine, 1009
Koch, Professor, proposed visit of to South Africa, 1672; portrait of for Mount Vernon Hospital, 1750; the transference of bovine tuberculosis to man, 1885 (1967)
Kovalevsky, La Migraine et son Traitement, rev., 181
Kuala Lumpur, the research institute at, 273
Kutnow, Brothers, Limited, unwarrantable advertising, 1097
Kynsey, Sir W. R., presidential address at opening of Section of Tropical Diseases, 829; on beri-beri, 838

L.

Laboratories, bacteriological, public health, and pathological, 1453; government in the Philippines, ib.; the new research at Khartoum, 1863
Laboratory, the earliest municipal, 1565, 1622, 1746
Labour, the second stage of, 1251; advanced, Caesarean section in, successful to both mother and child, 1949

Labour hands, some of the national, ethical, and educational causes of the deficiency of, 753
Labourers, native, in Rhodesia, the diet of, 411
Lachnanthes tinctoria, Dr. Latham's investigations on, 146
Lack, H. C., ethmoidal and sphenoidal suppurations, 596, 601; intranasal surgery in middle-ear disease, 605
Lackie, L., non-septic puerperal pyrexia, 1953
Laffan, T., clinical instruction in union hospitals, 156; local medical organization, 1055; the amending Bill of the General Medical Council, 1934
Lagos, the sanitary future of, 1668
Lake district, a case of snakebite in the, 1584
Lake, R., four cases of mastoid abscess, 178; intranasal surgery in middle-ear disease, 608; treatment of deafness of middle-ear origin, 614
Laking, Sir F., gets baronetcy, 76; invested with K.C.V.O., 479
Lamb, Captain G., antivenomous serum in India, 1267
Lamp, portable surgical electric, 1773
Lancashire, provision for small-pox patients in, 297; the prevention of consumption in, 469
——— character, 827
Lancashire, G. H., light treatment, etc., 1319
"Lancet influenza cure," the, 907, 916
Land scurvy. See Scurvy
Landois, Dr. L., obituary notice of, 1975
Lane, J. E., Heath's Practical Anatomy, rev., 1058
——— W. A., the value of respiratory exercises in the naso-pharyngeal lesions in childhood, 687, 692
Langerhans, Grundriss der pathologischen Anatomie, rev., 977
Laparotomy, twice on the same patient within eighteen months for different varieties of volvolus, 459; two cases of chronic pancreatitis treated by, 1310; intestinal perforation in typhoid fever treated by, 1900
Larking, A. E., volunteer medical officers in the provinces, 156; the position of the volunteer regimental medical officer, 1030
Larra, Dr. A. de, honours to, 1729
Laryngitis, chronic, correlation of diagnosis and treatment, 577
Laryngology, reviews of books on, 618
Larynx, treatment of early malignant disease of, 104; excision of for squamous epithelioma of, 178; removal of epiglottis as a palliative measure in a case of inoperative malignant disease of, 179
Latham, P. W., the investigations of on lachnanthes tinctoria, 146
Latin and Greek, either or neither? 1562, 1619
Laundresses, the prevalence of phthisis amongst, 766
Law, coroners', reform in, 72; as to exposure after infectious disease, 496; crowners' quest, 646; lunacy and the, 1633, 1663, 1735, 1742, 1793
Law, E., a case of papillomatous excrescences, or ozaenic incrustrations, or chalky deposits or other lesion low down in the trachea, 571, 572
——— W. T., letter of thanks from, 726 (see also Fund)
Lawrance, Mr. Justice, on expert evidence, 1725
Lawrence, H. M., chronic discharge from middle ear, 1370
Lawson, C. W., cancer antecedents, 1745
——— D., diet in tuberculosis, 1681
Lea, A. W. W., enteroptosis, 104
Lead workers, the prevention of plumbism in, 413
LEADING ARTICLES.—Vaccination facts and problems, 71; the illness of the King, 74; the new Constitution of the Association, 143; the Midwives Bill in the House of Lords, ib.; the relative general education of the profession, 198; medicine and matrimony, ib.; the remuneration of medical witnesses in criminal courts, 200; is longevity increasing? 267; "solving the housing problem," ib.; the medical curriculum of the Scottish universities, 268; the annual meeting in Manchester, 339; the address in medicine, ib.; the address in obstetrics, 340; the seventieth annual meeting, 407; the passing of Netley, 408; the physiology of the holiday, 471; presenility and national decadence, ib.; the economics of health, 472; the advantages and disadvantages of the profession of medicine, 505; the portals and prospects of the profession, 506; the medical curriculum, 508; hygiene in education, 627; Riga's disease, 628; salol in the treatment of small-pox, 629; the second report of the Sewage Commission, 717; London coroners' courts, 718; French and English mortality, 719; Rudolf Virchow, 803; the Section of Industrial Hygiene and Diseases of Occupation at the Manchester meeting, ib.; the General Medical Council election, 805, 1077; an Antivaccination League manifesto, 897; typhoid fever, etiology and prevention, 898; scientific training and commercial enterprise, 899; rehousing and compulsory clearances, 900; the extracorporeal vitality of the typhoid bacillus, 983; aërial sewage, 984; sanitary organization in dealing with small-pox epidemics, ib.; the control of the ice-cream industry, 985; Mr. Bernard Shaw on vaccination, 1078; accidents following entombment under snow, 1079; women as sanitary inspectors, 1080; the statistical study of cancer, 1081; the Huxley lecture, 1167; the introductory addresses and preliminary education, ib.; the Antivaccination League's defenders, 1168; antivivisectionist statistics, 1170; the progress of reorganization, 1250; Mr. Bernard Shaw's reply, 1260; Religio Medici, 1261; tuberculosis in lunatic asylums, 1357; the Royal Navy Medical Service, 1358; the treatment of inoperable cancer, ib.; modern vegetarianism, 1359; defective hearing in school children, 1449; the utility of isolation hospitals for scarlet fever as affected by "return cases," 1450; the determination of sex, 1451; the Bradshaw lecture, 1547; "quarantine" and the control of small-pox epidemics, 1548; infants in schools, ib; the x-ray treatment of malignant disease, 1549; tuberculosis and its prevention, 1603; the carbonic acid of the air, 1604; the respiratory complications of typhoid fever, 1605; Mr. Stephen Coleridge as an amusing railer, 1606; lunacy law reform, 1663; the General Medical Council, 1664; the proposed disruption of Victoria University, ib.; an alleged parasitic organism of syphilis, 1665; abuse of medical charity, 1723; the Education Bill and sanitary authorities, ib.; the Dean of Norwich on Christian Science, 1724; the Virchow Memorial Fund, 1725; infant life protection, 1785; the control of epidemic small-pox, ib.; convalescent homes in city parks, 1786; on Listerism, 1854, et seq.; the preliminary general education of medical students, 1862; the Royal Colleges in England and the General Medical Council, 1913; the Poor-law medical service in Ireland, 1914; the Imperial Vaccination League, ib.; underground bakehouses, 1961; post-mortem Caesarean section, 1962; the health of navies, ib.
League, Imperial Vaccination, objects, etc., of, 51, 467, 475, 639; General Phelps on, 1095, 1375, 1558; and Mr. Bernard Shaw, 1557; the first meeting of, 1911; leading article on, 1914
——— the National Antivaccination, manifesto from, 897; the defenders of, 1168
Lecture, the Huxley, on recent studies in immunity by Dr. W. H. Welch, 1105; the Huxley, leading article on, 1167; the Huxley of the Anthropological Institute, 1360; the Bradshaw on intraperitoneal haemorrhage incident to ectopic gestation by Dr. C. J. Cullingworth, 1481; the Bradshaw, leading article on, 1547; the Bradshaw, on infective arthaitis, by Mr. Howard Marsh, 1831
Lectures on children diseases, etc., books on, 1007; village, etc., books for, 1103; ambulance, diagrams for, 1292; the Croonian, on the natural history and pathology of pneumonia, by Dr. J. W. Washbourn, 1584, 1646, 1704, 1765; first aid, 1936
Ledward, Dr., M.P., obtuary notice of, 156
Lee, C. G., gunshot injury to the eye, 1428; four cases of monocular neuritis, 1429
—— R., medical education, 223; the Imperial Vaccination League, 639; rickets, 732; medical geology, 1940
Leech, Dr. D. J., presentation of portrait of to the Manchester Royal Infirmary, 72
——— Memorial Fund, See Fund
Leeward Islands, medical appointments in, 564
Legat, R. E., a case of mushroom poisoning, 1572
Legge, T. M., examination of workers in dangerous trades, 748; fast aniline black dyeing processes, 752; acneform eruption of "doffers," 753; phthisis in factory and workshop conditions, 772
Legros, G., Recherches Bactériologiques sur les Gangrènes Gazeuses Aigues, rev., 1715
Leigh, Lancs, proposed infirmary at, 1178
Leigh, R., the dosage of pilocarpin, 1104
Lemonade, Callard's sugar-free, 1657
Lendon, A. A., Clinical Lecture on Hydatid Disease of the Lungs, rev., 1772
——— E. H., The Method of Cuigny or Retinoscopy, rev., 707
Lens, double case of congenitally displaced transparent treated by discission, 1438; 40 cases of extraction of in high myopia, 1441
Leprosy, x-ray treatment in, 179; the treatment of, 413; in Russia, 716; in Germany, 950; alleged cure for, 1194; hospital for treatment of near St. Petersburg, 1382
Lereboullet, P., Les Cirrhoses Biliaires, rev., 706
Lermoyez, M., results of operations upon the frontal sinus and maxillary antrum, 579, 586
Le Roy, J. A., the health problem in the Philippines, 1364
Lesions, experimental, of the retina, 1440
Lethargy, African negro, the condition of the central nervous system in, 929
Leucocytes, the, in malaria, 965
Leucocytosis, sodium cinnamate and splenectomy, 1903; paper on, 1971
Lewis, C. J., Public Health and Preventive Medicine, rev., 402
——— Epileptic Colony. See Colony
Leydon, E. V., serumtherapeutics and carcinoma, 1263; the report of the proceedings on the occasion of the birthday of, 1356
Leysin, note on, 1007
Liability, employers', 646
Libel action, a successful, 148
Library, the John Rylands, Manchester, 258; British Medical Association, list of presentations of books, etc., to, 913, 1717
Licensing Act. See Act
Licentiates of the English Colleges, 1980
Lie, H. P., the treatment of leprosy, 413
Liébault, Dr., inscription on tablet on house in which he was born, 988
Liebreich, O., the therapeutic value of alkaline waters of the Vichy type, 1161; the therapeutic value of cantharadine, 1231
Lieutenant-colonel, the examination for the promotion to, 1686
Life, expectation of in London, 1353
—— insurance, some medical aspects of, 1917; syphilis and, 1952, 1979
Ligament, ovarian, myoma of, 1771
Ligaments, ruptured crucial, and their repair by operation, 1768; crucial, suture of, 1879, 1932
Light treatment, discussion on in Section of Dermatology, 1316; the value of, 1344
Lincoln, clinical features of an epidemic occurring in, 1650
Lip, upper, hard chancre of supposed source of inoculation, 1648
Lipmann, A., Le Pneumococque et les Pneumococcies, 979
Lister, Lord. See Lord
Listerism. See Lord Lister
LITERARY NOTES, 142, 208, 265, 626, 727, 817, 911 995, 1068, 1183, 1354, 1462, 1616, 1676, 1738, 1802, 1960; arguments against the inoculation of small-pox, 142; Horace Walpole and the inoculation of small-pox, 208; "the ideal anaesthetic," 265; Mr. M. J. Wibert on the "United States Pharmacopoeia," ib.; Dr. Therne, Antivaccinist, 817; the Shakespeare-Bacon controversy, ib.; the ancient Egyptians and the employment of castor oil, 818; natural preservation of the brain in the ancient Egyptians, ib.; anecdote of Dupuytren, 911; the King's speech on prevention of disease, ib.; John Berkenhout's "Symptomatology," ib.; the relation between medical practitioners and pharmacists, 912; America's contribution to surgery, ib.; In Memoriam Rudolfi Virchow, 995; subjects of Paris "Thèses," ib.; comments on the Special Vaccination Number of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 996; Roman medicine and Roman medical practitioners, 1068, 1183; ode on the coronation by Dr. J. G. Carageorgiades, 1069; Dr. F. S. Billings on Virchow, 1354; Dr. F. Rubio on the women of Cadiz, 1355; monument to Dr. E. McDowell, ib.; the "Guardian" on the medical profession, 1462; Mr. Roger Williams on Dr. Billings's note on Virchow, 1616; Professor A. R. Simpson on Virchow, ib.; "T. P.'s Weekly," note on, 1676; the Imperial Yeomanry Hospitals in South Africa, ib.; Humphry Davy and the discovery of anaesthesia, ib.; Southey's tribute to Jenner, ib.; the Association of Medical Librarians, 1803
Little, Dr. D., obituary notice of, 1808; the death of, 1984
——— E. G., lupus erythematosus from the clinical point of view, 1328
Littlewood, H., carcinoma of the large intestine, with special reference to the operation of colectomy, 1345
Live stock industry, tuberculosis in relation to, 470
Liver, distended, relieved by cholecystotomy, 249; remarkable case of nail in the, 701; four

cases of abscess of, 702; reviews of books on diseases of, 706; biliary cirrhosis of the with and without the cholelithiasis, 1770
Liverpool, the water supply of, 229; correspondence from, 820, 915, 1278: annual inspection of hospitals of, 915; the prevention of consumption in, 1910; the proposed university for, 1919, 1957
Livingstone, D. M., remarkable case of nail in the liver, 701
Lizar's "System of Anatomical Plates of the Human Body," note on, 1292
Lloyd, Mr. H. J., obituary notice of, 1879
——— Mr. John, obituary notice of, 1809
——— Jordan, after-treatment of erasion of the knee-joint, 680; tuberculosis of the testes, etc., 1310; treatment of chronic enlargement of the prostate, 1495
Localizations, certain cerebral, 1882
Loch, C. S., better organization of medical relief, 1045, 1051
Lockwood, C. B., suprapubic cystotomy for tumour of the bladder, 1589
Lockyer, C. H., epithelioma of cervix, 1250
"Locum tenentes," practitioners and, 646; and extra fees, 647; assistants and, 721, 827; duties of, 736; the supply and payment of, 918, 1001, 1074, 1178, 1275; and impersonators, 1082, 1670; the obligations of, 1822
Lodge, S., jun., ethmoidal and sphenoidal suppurations, 601; optic atrophy, 1439; vasomotor disturbance of the eye, 1442
Lodging-houses, common, the further control of, 457
Lofotol, note on, 1657
Logan, F. T. B., a portable case for urine examination, 1061
London, the betterment of, 145; small-pox in, 197; the provision in for the education of the deaf, 610; Poor-law children in, 988; ice-cream poisoning in, 1172; expectation of life in, 1353; vision-testing in the schools of, 1355; the micro-organisms found in the air of, 1534; sanitation of restaurants in, 1553; rehousing in, 1555; the recent epidemic of small-pox in, 1673; post-graduate teaching in, 1918; the ambulance service of, 1927; necropsies for coroners in, 1937, 1965
——— County Council. See County
Longbotham, G., Javanese anaesthesia, 427
Longevity, is it increasing? 267
Longhurst, A. E. T., a warning, 1196
Longridge, C. N., the subcutaneous injection of carbohydrate, 616; value of the blood count in abdominal diseases, 1511
Longworth, S. G., clinical observations on the action of some suprarenal preparations, 170
Lord Chief Justice, the on the new Criminal Court, 1610
——— Lieutenant of Ireland, medical appointments to household of, 1366
——— Lister made member of the Order of Merit, 75; the Virchow memorial, 1741; the antiseptic method of, in the present and the future, 1819; the influence of, upon military surgery, 1837; and Pasteur, 1838; and antiseptic surgery, 1841; the early days of, in Edinburgh, 1842; and the evolution of modern surgery, 1844; at Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1848; and the development of operative surgery, 1851; later years of, 1853; bibliography of, ib.; the system of, 1854; and the institutes of medicine, 1856; and obstetrics and gynaecology, 1857; and ophthalmic surgery, 1858; and the surgery of the ear and throat, 1860; and surgery in tropical countries, 1861; made Knight Grand Cross of the Order of Dannebrog, 1915; the jubilee of, 1972
Lord, R. E., two cases of hyperpyrexia with recovery, 1578
Love, J. K., intranasal surgery in middle-ear disease, 608; education of the deaf, 612; treatment of deafness of middle-ear origin, 614; anatomy of the temporal bone, 615
Lovell Sir F., the mission of, 277
Lovell-Keays, L., two cases of hydrochloric acid poisoning, 617
Low, G. C., the differential diagnosis of yellow fever and malignant malaria, 860; sleeping sickness, 1964
Lowe, Dr. J., obituary notice of, 1974
Loxton, W. A., skin affections, 1448
Lubarsch, O., Arbeiten aus dem pathologisch-anatomischen Institut in Posen, rev., 253
Lucas Championnière, the antiseptic method of Lister in the present and in the future, 1819
Luff, A. P., estimation of urninary purins, 1414
Lunacy in Glamorgan, 290; and the law, 1633, 1663, 1735, 1742, 1793
——— Act. See Act
——— administration, 921
——— law, 920
Lunatic, pauper, and district medical officer, 1385; alleged, custody of, 1476
——— colonies, 1938
Lund, H., discussion on the treatment of inoperable cancer in the Surgical Section, 226; treatment of genu valgum, 291
——— K. F., painless and rapid delivery, 740
Lungs, review of book on hydatid disease of, 1772
Lupus, vulgaris, x-rayed, the histology of, 1319; vulgaris, the T. R. tuberculin treatment of at University College Hospital, 1321; erythematosus, from the clinical point of view, 1328; treated by Coley's fluid, 1377
Lurgan Urban Sanitary District, progress in, 914, 1005
Lymph, vaccine, strains of, 163; the relation of metabolism to the formation of, 776
——— glands, tuberculous, extirpation of, 1312, 1472, 1682
Lymphadenoma (?), 1590
Lymphatic system, books on comparative anatomy of, 1480

M.

Macalister, C. J., poisoning with a disinfectant, 1534
McBride, P., ethmoidal and sphenoidal suppurations, 599; intranasal surgery in middle-ear disease, 602, 608; cholesteatoma of the middle ear, 610; respiratory exercises in nasopharyngeal lesions, 691
McCall, Miss E., a case of haemorrhagic nephritis, 1706
McCann, F. J., oöphorectomy in intermenstrual dysmenorrhoea, 1140; operative treatment of uterine prolapse, 1149; vaginal fixation, 1156
MacCarthy, F., Association of Midland Railway Surgeons, 427
McCleary, G. F., the prevalence of phthisis among laundresses, 766
MacConkey, mammary abscess following typhoid fever, 789
MacCormac, J. M., functional and organic paralysis, 1407
McCormick, W. S., the preliminary general education of medical students, 1618
McCulloch, Major T., enteric fever among British troops in India, 499
MacDonald, G., the operative cure of laryngeal papillomata, 587, 588; ethmoidal and sphenoidal suppurations, 596
——— Mr. J., death of, 1284
——— Inspector-General J. D., gets K.C.M.G., 79
McDonnell, Dr. D., obituary notice of, 1284
Macdonogh, D., "cancer antecedents," 1932
McDougall, Alderman, the relation of poverty and disease, 447
——— Professor, the relation of auditory rhythm to nervous discharges, 902
Macewen, Sir W., gets knighthood, 76; complimentary dinner to, 1086, 1545; tuberculosis of the testis, etc., 1310; treatment of chronic enlargement of the prostate, 1495
McFeely, J. D., treatment of inoperable cancer, 1307; rodent ulcer, its pathology and treatment, 1523
McGavin, H., strangulated inguinal hernia, reduction "en masse" during taxis, 1769
McGillivray, A., functional derangement of the eye, 1425; detachment of corneal epithelium, 1429; the etiology of myopia, 1437
MacGregor, Sir W., dinner to, 1688; lecture to Glasgow University students on malaria, 1800, 1889
MacIlwaine, S. W., heredity and nasal stenosis, 1096
Macintyre, J., chalky deposits in the trachea, 572; foreign bodies in the upper air passages and gullet, ib.; the value of light, Roentgen rays, and currents of high potential and frequency in the treatment of lupus, rodent ulcer, and cancer, 1344
McKendrick, Professor, banquet to, 997
Mackenzie, G. H., intractable nasal haemorrhage successfully treated by a new method, 976
——— H., a warning, 1196
——— J., The Study of the Pulse, Arterial, Venous, and Hepatic, and of the Movements of the Heart, rev., 250; the cause of heart irregularity in influenza, with a demonstration of the clinical polygraph, 1411
McKeown, D., a case of chronic ulcer of the cornea, 1437; double case of congenitally displaced transparent lens treated by discission, 1438
Mackintosh, D. J., gets M.V.O., 1616
McLachlan, W. A., insensible inhalation, 436
McLaren, J. S., intraperitoneal rupture of the bladder, 101
MacLaurin, Hon. H. M., gets knighthood, 634, 728
MacLeod, J. M. H., light treatment, etc., 1317; the pathological changes in the skin produced by the rays from a Finsen lamp, with special reference to lupus vulgaris, 1319
Macmillan, Dr. N. H., obituary notice of, 1098
MacMunn, J., bladder sounds, 1061
McNaught, Captain J. G., epididymitis as a complication of enteric fever, 1587
Macnaughton-Jones, operative treatment of prolapsus uteri, 1147; treatment of uterine fibroids, 1154
Macphail, A., the attainment of consideration, 1612
Macroglossia neurofibromatosa, 1343
MacRury, J., potassium nitrate and nitrite in chronic increase of arterial tension, 436
McVail, J. C., vaccination problems for Parliament, 32; small-pox in Glasgow, 40
McWalter, J. C., some suggested standards for Pharmacopoeial preparations, 1242
McWeeney, E. J., the protozoan theory of vaccinia, 223; puerperal eclampsia, 1901
Madden, F. C., cancer in tropical countries, 730
Maddox, E. E., the treatment of sclero-keratitis, 1432; the etiology of myopia, 1436
Magee, J. A., intestinal obstruction due to enlarged kidney, 1040
Magistrates, medical, 230, 294, 1101, 1478, 1629
Magnuss, H., Visual Economics, etc., rev., 1956
Maguire, G. J., medical bibliography, 822
——— R., the relation of human and bovine tuberculosis, 947
Mahsud-Waziri operations, the, 429
Major, Dr. H. P., presentation to, 1948
Malaria, the campaign against in Italy, 205, 1967; in Egypt, the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine and, 343, 990; (no), no mosquitos, 631; and mosquitos, 809; examination of the blood in cases of in Cyprus, 961; the leucocytes in, 965; stamping out the in the Campagna, 988; and mosquitos at Ismailia, 1171; the prevention of in Ceylon, 1554; new laws in relation to in Italy, 1662; the campaign against, 1800; Sir W. MacGregor on, 1800, 1889
Malarial fever. See Fever
Malay, the research institute in, 273
Malcolm, J. D., malignant adenoma of kidney, 1446
Malet, M., the relations of medical men to their patients and of the profession to the public, 234
Malpraxis, action for, 295; alleged in Scotland action for, 1382; deciduoma malignum and, 1918
Malta fever. See Fever
Mammals, development of the sternum and shoulder girdle in, 777
Man, aged 24, squamous epithelioma of the larynx in, thyrotomy, excision of larynx, 178; a trypanosoma occurring in the blood of, 881; v. the microbe, 893; transference of bovine tuberculosis to, 1885 (1967)
Manchester, reduced fares for the journey to, 142; correspondence from, 153, 288, 1185, 1371, 1468, 1561, 1618, 1679, 1739, 1877; a sanatorium for in Delamere Forest, 202 (which see); Handbook and Guide to, 260; rejection of the scheme for rebuilding the Royal Infirmary, 288; the early influence of on the advancement of medicine and medical education, 301; the school of obstetrics and gynaecology at, 377; dental soirée, 1185; the infirmary question, 1186, 1561, 1877; proposed rebuilding of Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, 1186; sanatorium for infectious diseases, ib.; the university question at, 1468, 1561, 1957; the "no-breakfast" system and its claim, 1679; cancer pavilion, 1877; hospital Sunday, ib.; the examination of the Conjoint Board, ib.
Manders, H., treatment of inoperable cancer, 1306
Manifesto, an antivaccination league, 897
Mann, J. D., estimation of urinary purins, 1414; Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, rev., 1537
Manna, note on, 1631
Mannitol pentanitrate, the pharmacological action of, 1231
Mansfield, Staff Surgeon C., an ambulance stretcher, 1034
Manslaughter, midwife committed for, 646; charge of, 1286
Manson, P., the prophylaxis and treatment of beri-beri, 830; on dysentery, 851; on yellow fever, 861; kala-azar and Malta fever, 879; the micro-organism of yellow fever, 1097; report of a case of bilharzia from the West Indies, 1894
Mantle, A., dilatation of the stomach, 1396
Mapother, E., treatment of psoriasis, 1472
Maris, H. C. L., the Lyons "Virgil," 828
Marriages, consanguineous, deaf-mutism and, 1084

Marriott, E. D., return cases of scarlet fever, 1000
——— W., Hints to Meteorological Observers, rev., 1253
Marsden, Dr. A. E., death of, 157
Marsh, H., the jubilee of the Metropolitan Counties Branch, 233; presidential address to Clinical Society of London, 1248; the Bradshaw lecture on infective arthritis, 1831
Marshall, C. D., detachment of corneal epithelium, 1428; treatment of sclero-keratitis, 1433; extraction of the lens in high myopia, 1441
——— C. R., abuse of mercuric chloride solutions in obstetric practice, 1157; action of dionin and heroin on the respiration, 1219; the pharmacological action of mannitol pentanitrate, 1231
——— Surgeon-Major, J. J. de Z., proposed journal for the army medical services, 1285
——— J. S., Principles and Practice of Operative Dentistry, rev., 709
Martin, A. J., cancer "à deux," 427
——— S., typhoid bacilli and the soil, 981
Maryland, the early history of medicine in, 1062; a tuberculosis commission for, 1738
Mason, J. M., the notification of infectious diseases, 1472
Massachusetts, lunatic colonies in, 1938
Materia medica of the intratracheal treatment of pulmonary diseases, 1223
Maternity, Royal, Edinburgh and Simpson Memorial Hospital, instruction at, 543
Matrimony, medicine and, 200, 732, 1378, 1565
Matthews, P., the puffing of nostrums, 1808
Matzuschita, T., Bacteriologische Diagnostik fur Aerzte, Tieraerzte und Botaniker, rev., 1714
Maude, A., some clinical aspects of revaccination, 1460; the effect of revaccination during pregnancy on the child, 1932
Mauritius, the plague in, 483, 636, 716, 817, 912, 1183, 1277, 1559, 1677, 1784, 1927; medical appointments in, 564
May, C. M., Manual of Diseases of the Eye, rev., 708
——— Lieutenant Colonel W. A., gets C.B., 80
——— W. P., the movements and innervation of the stomach, 779, 895; the motor cortex in anthropoid apes, 785; dilatation of the stomach, 1397
Maynard, E., leucocytosis, 1971
Mayor of Leicester, the and, the medical profession, 342
Mayors, medical, 1629, 1690
Mayou, M. S., changes in rodent ulcer produced by x-ray treatment, 1770
M.D. degree for practitioners, 503
Meade, J. N., a case of hard chancre of upper lip, supposed source of inoculation, 1648
Measles, recurrent, 436; and school attendance, 1268; and scarlet fever, concurrent in children, 1581; measures to be taken against, 1689; the arrest of commencing epidemics of, 1745; on the Arctic coast, 1918
Meat, the preservation of, 633; unsound, penalties for, 1193
Medal, new war, for South Africa, 1098; the Porro, 1251; the Queen's South Africa, 1381; for the Aro and Langs expeditions, ib.
Medals, coronation, distribution of 645; of the Royal Society, distribution of, 1667
Medical Acts Bill. See Bill.
——— Council of Cape Colony, 270, 1264
——— Council, General, the minutes of, 206; regulations of as to preliminary education, 510; regulations of as to professional education, 511; regulations of as to State medicine, 550; regulations of as to dental surgery, 566; the election of a direct representative on, 638, 719, 729, 805, 810, 811, 906, 1077, 1187, 1283; voting by officers of the military services at the election of direct representatives on, 813; result of election of a direct representative on, 995; analysis of the voting at the election for direct representative on, 1091; new Crown members of, 1457; leading article on coming meeting of, 1664; notes on meeting of, 1717, 1773, 1866; president's address, 1718; the Midwives Act, 1720; disciplinary cases, 1720, 1774; alleged advertising, 1721; inspection of the first examination of the English Conjoint Board, 1774; visitation of examinations in preliminary science, ib.; applications for restoration to "Medical Register," ib.; removal of qualification from the "Register," ib.; prevention of personation, ib.; removal of name from "Dentists' Register," 1775; the Conjoint Board in England, 1775, 1777, 1783; report of the Financial Relations Committee, 1775, 1780; army sanitary officers, 1777; report of Public Health Committee, 1779; preliminary education, 1780, 1798; reports from the Examination Committee, 1780, 1784; University of Birmingham, 1781; Medical Acts Amendment Bill, ib.; public health resolutions and rules, 1782; Pharmacopoeia Committee, ib.; Students' Registration Committee, 1783; Dental Education and Examination Committee, ib.; Conjoint Boards in Scotland and Ireland, ib.; circulation of documents, 1784; legislation, ib.; the Hartley Institution, Southampton, ib.; standing orders, ib.; vote of thanks, ib.; confirmation of minutes, ib.; alleged advertising, ib.; and the Royal Colleges, 1913; report of Mr. George Jackson on the recent session of, 1921
Medical Directory, proposed enlargement, etc., of, 361, 426, 495, 828; notice as to alteration in, 1196
——— men, as witnesses, 225, 361, 495; the relation of to their patients, 234; puffing of in lay newspapers, 368; motor cars for, 981; attendance upon children of, 1099; motor cycles for, 1374; average incomes of, 1478
——— officers, district, alteration of boundaries of, 1289; and pauper lunatics, 1385; duties of, 1568
——— officers of health and registrar of births and deaths, the offices of, 500; and certificates, 1882
——— officers of the Household troops, 810
——— officers, Poor-law, in Ireland, 202, 808; and the payment of substitutes, 649; as members of county council, ib.; in the Scottish Highlands, grievances of, 737, 1806; in the Highlands, dismissal of, 982, 1095; Irish Boards of Guardians and, 1094, 1361, 1456, 1553; in Ireland, holidays for, 921; in Scotland, Boards of Guardians and, 1194; in Ireland, salaries of, 1267, 1882; and vaccination, 1728; salaries and superannuation of, ib.
——— relief, better organization of, 1045
Medicine, a note on the teaching of, 92; the romance of, 362; psychological, the study of, 54; matrimony and, 200, 732, 1378, 1565; State, degrees and diplomas in, 550; State, instruction and laboratory classes in, 555; the place of bacteriological diagnosis in, 931; knowledge and wisdom in, 1000; the training of the student of, 1013; as a profession for women, 1017; textbooks of, 1059; the early history of in Maryland, 1062; the patron saints of, 1196; the "noble and ideal" in, 1274
——— men as scapegoats, 205
Medicines and appliances for the Royal Navy, 227; undesired and unexpected actions of, 1159; patent, 1966
Megrim. See Migraine
Meige, H., Les Tics et leur Traitement, rev., 1656
Melanism, total, 1950
Melland, B., Malta Fever in the Canaries, 867
——— C. H., splenic anaemia of infants, 698; the leucocytes in malaria, 965
Memorial, a South African war, 1456
Meningitis, tuberculous, "dysphasia" or aphasia as an initial symptom of, 1897
Menstruation, early, 976
Menzer, A., Die Etiologie des akuten Gelenkrheumatismus, rev., 1348
Menzies, J. A., detachment of corneal epithelium, 1428, 1429
Merck's Annual Report, rev., 708
Mercuric chloride solutions, abuse of in obstetric practice, 1157, 1388
Merthyr Tydfil, the waterworks at, 289; smallpox in, 1670
Metabolism, the relation of to lymph formation, 776
Metchnikoff, E., L'Immunité dans les Maladies Infectieuses, rev., 1595
Meteorology, review of book on, 1253
Miall, P., the treatment of stammering, 740
Mickley, Mr. G., obituary notice of, 919
Microbe, man *versus* the, 893
Micro-organism, the, of yellow fever, 1000, 1097
Micro-organisms found in London air, 1534
Microscope, choice of a, 163, 231; a portable, 651
Microscopic methods, 740
Middle Ages, public dissections in the, 1263
Midelton, W. J., treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 1648
Midwife committed for manslaughter, 646; censure on a, 735
Midwifery operations, assistance in, 1748, 1882
Midwives, the legal status of, 496
——— Act. See Act
——— Bill. See Bill
——— Board. See Board
Migraine, sodium carbonate in, 1572
Mikulicz-Radecki, J., a contribution to the treatment of fractured patella, 1828
Milford, Dr. F., death of, 1094
Militia, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 294, 1626
Milk, cytolytic, for cancer, 84; apparatus for keeping hot, 651; modification of in the feeding of infants, 653; boracic acid in, 1385; unsweetened and sweetened condensed, 1657; tuberculous, two cases of consumption probably infected by, 1706
Milk mixtures, note on, 1571
Millard, C. K., the etiology of return cases of scarlet fever, 441, 821
Miller, G. V., squamous epithelioma of the larynx in a man aged 24, thyrotomy, excision of larynx, 178
Milligan, W., the study, teaching and prevention of diseases of the ear, 601; intranasal surgery in middle-ear disease, 608; treatment of deafness of middle-ear origin, 615; subcutaneous injections of paraffin 1771
Milner, E. T., etiology and pathology of gall stones, 104
Milward, F. V., an inhaler for the administration of ether and chloroform, 711; a new inhaler, 1771
Miners, phthisis of, 729; the prevention of phthisis of, 1276
Mines, English, ankylostomiasis in, 1864
Minister, a medical, in Russia, 633
Miquel, P., Traité de Bactériologie, rev., 619
Mirrors, glass laryngeal, disinfection of, 300
Mitchell, Sir A., dreamless sleep, 412
——— A. B., old standing irreducible hernia, with repeated attacks of obstruction, resection of the irreducible mass, containing 6 ft. of intestine, complete recovery, 975
Mittelschmerz. See Dysmenorrhoea
Modification of milk in the feeding of infants, 653
Modlin, I. G., case of Jacksonian epilepsy, trephining, recovery, 704
Mole, hydatid, relation of, to deciduoma malignum, 1953
Molokai, the medical superintendentship of the leper settlement at, 1598
Monckton, F. A., test for bile pigments, 1342
Monkeys, anthropoid, the relation between the formation of the auricle of and certain congenital malformations of human auricle, 610
Monmouth, laying of foundation stone of new hospital for, 1101
Monmouthshire, the sanitary condition of, 501
Monsarrat, K., the "open method" in septic arthritis of the knee, 155; case of arrested development of the cerebellum and its peduncles, with spina bifida and other developmental peculiarities in the cord, 943
Montgomery, W. P., surgery of the nervous system in children, 677
Moon, E. G., infective pneumonia 1928
Moore, C. F., some of the national, ethical, and educational causes of the deficiency of labour hands, 753; granting certificates of fitness to children and young persons, 760
More, J., dreamless sleep, 731
Morice, G., Annuaire des Eaux Minérales, Stations Climatiques, etc., rev., 793
Morison, R., tuberculosis of the testis, etc., 1310; an operation for gall stones with the after-history of a series of cases operated on, 1487
Morris, H., appendicitis or typhlitis, 153; A Treatise on Human Anatomy, rev., 1058; treatment of inoperable cancer, 1293
——— H. C. C., Lizar's "Anatomical Plates of the Human Body," 1292
——— M., treatment of psoriasis, 1338
——— W. J., a political bureau for the Association, 1053; the Vaccination Acts, 1057
Morrison, C. S., the relation of neurasthenia to insanity, 1212; syphilis as a cause of insanity, 1218
——— J. T. J., better organization of medical relief, 1051; punctured wound of femoral artery and vein in Hunter's canal, 1447
Mortality, infantile, 456, 642, 821; infantile, breech presentation and, 504; French and English, 719; infantile, and sanitation at Hull, 1264
Morton, C. A., treatment of genu valgum, 291
Moser, P., a new serum for scarlet fever, 1086, 1729
Mosquito pools, oil treatment of, 274
Mosquitos, campaign against in New York, 631; (no), no malaria, ib.; and malaria, 809; in Sierra Leone, 905; campaign against in New Orleans, 982; and malaria at Ismailia, 1171
Motor cars, steam, 435; for medical men, 981
——— cycles for medical men, 1374
——— cortex, the, as exemplified in the anthropoid apes, 784
——— insufficiency of the stomach, 1693
Mott, F. W., the pathology of nerve degeneration, 925; syphilis as a cause of insanity, 1215; functional and organic paralysis, 1407
Motto, a quaint, 924
Mould, G. E., treatment of incipient insanity, 1206

Mould, G. W., recent progress in the housing of the insane, 1201; treatment of incipient insanity, 1206
Moullin, C. W. M., gastrotomy for gastric ulcer, 1650; on haematemesis, 1875
Moure's operation for deflected septum, 593
Moxham, M. C., effect of revaccination in pregnancy on the child, 1807
Moynihan, B. G. A., a series of cases illustrating the complications of gall-stone disease, 1530
Muir, Surgeon-General H. S., the Y fund, 159, 294, 429, 500, 735, 1191, 1936; inoculation for small-pox, 1096
——— J. C., salol in the treatment of small-pox, 179
——— W. L., medical officers dismissed in Highland Counties, 1095
Mullen, Dr. J. W. K., presentation to, 406
Mullinavat District, the medical officership of, 1361, 1456
Municipalization of hospitals, 1073
Murdoch, A., absence of thumbs, 164; cancer investigation, 1370
Murphy, C. E., congenital stricture of the urethra, 790
——— J., tuberculosis of testis, etc., 1310
——— S. F., the "Revue d'Hygiène" on the work of, 1086
Murray, G. R., exophthalmic goitre, 1444
——— J. K., vaccination in Cape Colony, 1745
——— R. W., Hare-lip and Cleft Palate, rev., 1714
Muscles, voluntary, action of acids upon, 1738; of the head and forearm, three cases of paralysis of the, 1643; a rare form of dystrophy of, 1644
Museum, the annual, of foods, drugs, instruments, books, etc., 332, 459; the pathological, at the annual meeting at Manchester, 423; a medico historical, at Amsterdam, 1792
——— methods, 1939, 1979
Mushrooms, poisoning by, 1104, 1572
Musser, J. H., on dysentery, 851; dilatation of the stomach, 1395
Muzzling order, reinforcement of, 99, 1064, 1101, 1675, 1968
Mycosis fungoides, case of, 1590
Myers, C. E., the least perceptible tone, 895
Myles, Sir T., gets knighthood, 78; tuberculosis of the testes, prostate and seminal vesicles, 1307
Myocarditis, rheumatic, 949
Myoma of ovarian ligament, 1771
Myopathy and a distal form, 89
Myopia, the etiology of, 1435; high, extraction of the lens in, 1441
Myxo-sarcoma of gluteal region, 1771

N.

Nabarro, D., the effect of certain metallic salts on the growth of bacteria, 1534
Nagayo, Dr. S., obituary notice of, 1623
Nail in the liver, a remarkable case of, 701
Nail-biting, prevention of, 1691
Nairne, J. S., on Caesarean section, 1130; neurasthenia (so-called) hysteria and abdominal section, 1140
Name, change of, 740
Narberth, the medical officership of health of, 1085
Narcotile and kelene, 232
Nash, E. H. T., registered practitioners as public vaccinators, 639; contract medical practice, 1042; hospital abuse and its effect on the general practitioner, 1048; better organization of medical relief, 1051; a political bureau for the Association, 1053; local medical organization, 1055
——— J. T. C., small-pox and vaccination, 385; honorarium for, 737; shellfish and typhoid fever, 891
——— Surgeon-General W., the memoral to, 159, 366
Naso-pharyngeal lesions, respiratory exercises in, 687
Nation, the King's gift to, 473
Nauheim baths, imitation of, 435
Navies, the health of, 1962
Navy, French, poisonous pigments not to be used in, 791
——— the Royal, promotions and appointments in, 157, 293, 364, 498, 643, 734, 824, 1003, 1098, 1190, 1285, 1380, 1474, 1566, 1625, 1684, 1746, 1810, 1880, 1936, 1975; medicines and appliances for, 227; vaccination in, 364; regulations for admission to medical service of, 556; the treatment of consumption in, 630, 649, 740, 1029; medical statistics of the, 643; fees for post-graduate study for medical officers of, 1003; the duties of medical officers of in connexion with a naval action, 1021; short service in the medical department of, 1262; the records of the, 1266; circular of Admiralty as to duties of medical officers of, 1285; new regulations for medical service of, 1358, 1379, 1472, 1474; the evolution of the medical service of, 1565, 1622; successful candidates for medical service of, 1566, 1880, 1936; acting promotion in, 1880
Navy United States, the surgeon-generalship of, 150; new ration for men in, 735; the medical service of, 1005; the medical department of, 1685
Naylor, W., Trades Waste, its Treatment and Utilization, rev., 404
Neal, Dr. J., death of, 643
Necropsies, coroners', 232, 300, 367, 496; for coroners in London, 1937, 1965
Necropsy, an early, on a case of plague, 622
Negligence, professional, charge of, 496
Negro, blastomycetic dermatitis in the, 1321
Negroes, the cocaine habit among, 1729; and consumption, 1793
Neill, T., puerperal eclampsia, 1901
Nephrectomy, renal decapsulation *versus*, 1507
Nephritis, haemorrhagic, a case of, 1706
Nephropexy, Vulliet's modified, simplified by the use of a swivel-tenotome, 1529
Nephrotomy, renal decapsulation *versus*, 1507
Nerve, optic, unilateral atrophy of the, 1248; the rarer forms of atrophy of the, 1438
——— degeneration, the pathology of, 925
Nerves, sympathetic and cardiac, the connexion of the isolated respiratory fibres of the recurrent nerve with, 578
Nervous discharges, the relation of auditory rhythm to, 902
——— system, surgery of the in children, 672, 822; central, the condition of in African negro lethargy, 929; and heart, the Harveian oration on, 1336; cases of acute disease of the, 1638
Netley, distribution of prizes at the Army Medical School at, 337; the "passing" of, 408; report on the origin, history, objects, methods, and work of the school at, 428, surgical operations at, 500
Netolitsky, A., Handbuch der Schulhygeine, rev., 403
Neurasthenia, reviews of books on, 181; (so-called) and hysterectomy, 1140; the relation of to insanity, 1208
Neuritis, peripheral, of tuberculous origin, 459; peripheral, tubercle a probable cause of, 1707
Neurology, reviews of books on, 180
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, correspondence from, 819, 997, 1186; proposed Glasgow University Club for, 819; inauguration of Glasgow University Club and complimentary banquet to Professor McKendrick, 997; opening of the Nesham Memorial Wing of the Lying-in Hospital, 1186; open-air sanatorium for Newcastle and Northumberland, ib.
Newcomers, visits to, 1286
Newman, D., acute non-suppurative perinephritis, 167; a case of movable liver with greatly distended gal bladder relieved by cholecystotomy, 249
Newsholme, A., epidemiology of small-pox in the nineteenth century, 17; A Manual of Personal and Public Health, rev., 402; the administrative prevention of tuberculosis, 438; phthisis in factory and workshop conditions, 770
Newspapers, lay, puffing of medical men in, 160, 368; puffing of quacks and bonesetters in, 736; advertising professional works in, 1003; medical books and, 1099; notices of sanatoria in, ib.
New Orleans, campaign against mosquitos in, 982
——— South Wales, the plague of rabbits in, 1102; vaccination in, 1804
——— York, prevention of tuberculosis in, 294, 470; treatment of incipient insanity in, 345; help for convalescents in, 413; campaign against mosquitos in, 631; the eyes of school children in, 905; disposal of refuse in, 1690
Nice, Gibbon *v.*, 203, 227
Nice, infectious hospital for, 1005
Nicholson, Sir C., appreciation of, 1731
——— H. O., puerperal eclampsia in the light of thyroid inadequacy and its treatment by thyroid extract, 1138
Nicoll, J. H., the radical cure of femoral hernia, 1521
Nieto y Serrano, Dr. M., obituary notice of, 1098
Nightingale, P. A., on beri-beri, 838; the climate and diseases of Bangkok, 839
Niven, J., the relation of phthisis to factory and workshop conditions, 761; the prevention of phthisis, 885
Nobel prizes. See Prizes
"No-breakfast" system, the, 1670
Noctiphobia, case of, 1247
Non-notification of infectious diseases, 1193
Noorden, C. v., the dietetic treatment of granular kidney, 1307
Norbury, Sir H., appointed honorary surgeon to the King, 73
"Nordeutsche allgemeine Zeitung" on the response by Great Britain and Ireland to the Virchow memorial, 1862
Norfolk, the prevention of consumption in, 726
North Devon, the prevention of consumption in, 469, 635
——— Sea resorts, German, 905
——— Western Provinces and Oudh, hospitals and dispensaries in, 406
Northrup, W. P., modification of milk in the feeding of infants, 671; the relation of human and bovine tuberculosis, 947
Norway, N. E., the treatment of typhoid fever, 95; prostatic enlargement, pruritus, 232
Norwich, measles and school attendance at, 1268
Nose, the use of paraffin for restoring the bridge of the, 788, 918; treatment of asthma through the, 1248, 1563; the removal of deformities of by the subcutaneous injection of paraffin, 1517, 1900
Nostrums, the puffing of, 410, 810, 1808; American, 1936
Notes on Books, 182, 253, 404, 620, 708, 794, 979, 1956
Nothnagel, Professor, made life member of Upper House of Austrian Parliament, 1919
Notification of consumption, 356, 1372; a question of, 646, 736, 920; of anthrax in workpeople, 994; of infectious diseases, 1472, 1564; of chicken-pox, 1478; compulsory, of industrial poisoning, 1728; of infectious disease, prosecution for alleged neglect of, 1811
——— Act. See Act
Notifications, payment for, 647
Nova et vetera, 622, 909, 1062, 1180, 1367
Novy, F. G., and the antiseptic treatment of plague, 1813
Nucleus, Deiter's, 827
Nurses, a strike of, 922; district, home for in Bermondsey, 1629, School Board, 1864
Nursing, books on, 231; in cases of syphilis, 368; workhouse, the Local Government Board and, 1925
Nyctalopia occurring in five generations, 1651
"N. Y. D." cases on the trek in South Africa, 299
Nystagmus, congenital, in father and child, 694

O.

Oath with uplifted hand, 1883
Objector, the conscientious, Virchow on, 987
Obliteration of the innominate artery, 1770
Obrastow, palpation of the pylorus, 1608
Obstetrics, phototherapy in, 1134; abuse of mercuric chloride solutions in, 1157; Listerism in, 1857
Obstetricians and Gynaecologists of the British Empire, dinner of, 139
Obstruction, nasal, the influence of upon the development of the teeth and palate, 459, 731; complete intestinal by gall stone and a band, 789; non-malignant pyloric, 1770; intestinal, due to enlarged kidney, 1940
Ochil Hills, opening of sanatorium at, 355
O'Connor, Lieutenant-Colonel P. F., gets C.B., 80
Odessa, the plague in, 483
Odol, note on, 1657
O'Dwyer, Surgeon-General T. F., medical officers in naval action, 1022
Oeller, J., Atlas seltener ophthalmoskopischen Befunde, rev., 253
Oesophagus, direct endoscopy of, 569; the diagnosis of foreign bodies in, 572
Officials, old, a short way with, 721
Ogilvie, germ infection in tuberculosis, a sketch of the present state of the question, 786
Ogston, A., the influence of Lister upon military surgery, 1837
Oil treatment of mosquito pools, 274
——— of absinthe as an abortifaciens, 304
Oils, digestibility of, 1222
Oldfield, J., a vegetarian pedestrian, 924; fighting the plague, 1264
Oliver, J., gestation of 10 calendar months in a fibroid uterus, 1950
——— T., Dangerous Trades, the Historical, Social, and Legal Aspects of Industrial Occupations, etc., rev., 105; the Simplon tunnel, 476; examination of workers in dangerous trades, 745; some medical aspects of life assurance, 1917
O'Neill, W., excess of salt in the diet as a cause of cancer, 1190
Onodi, A., the connexion of the isolated respiratory fibres of the recurrent with the sympathetic and cardiac nerves, 578; ethmoidal and sphenoidal suppurations, 601

Oöphorectomy for intermenstrual dysmenorrhoea, 1139; for inoperable carcinoma of the breast, analysis of cases of, 1538
"Open method" the, in septic arthritis of the knee, 155
——— shop, 1382
Operation, ruptured crucial ligaments and their repair by, 1768
——— wounds, flushing of with perchloride of mercury, 504
Operations, the time factor in, 1084; and the administration of anaesthetics in Poor-law practice, 1937
Ophthalmia neonatorium, gonorrhoeal synovitis in an infant suffering from, 504
Ophthalmology, reviews of books on, 707
Opinions, medical, life insurance companies and, 1601
"Optician and Photographic Trades Review" the, and Dr. Edridge-Green, 1284, 1631
Opticians as eyesight specialists, 1003
Oration, the Harveian, on the heart and nervous system, 1336, 1360
Orbits, ivory exostosis of, 1425
Ord, G. W., bed support, a, 711
Order, Distinguished Service, appointments to, 735
Orderlies, hospital, voluntary aid to sick and wounded in war with special reference to, 1025
Ordinance, Notification of Disease in Ceylon, appeal from conviction under, 646
Organization, political, of the profession, 640; local medical, hints on, 1054
Ormsby, L. H., address at, opening of winter session of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1546
O'Rorke, G. S., the case of Dr. W. C. Rainsbury, 652, 1008, 1292, 1632, 1980
Orpen, J. M., the diet of native labourers in Rhodesia, 411
Orth, Professor J., succeeds Professor Virchow in the chair of pathology at Berlin, 1087
Osborne, W. A., glycogen, 895
Osler, W., a note on the teaching of the history of medicine, 93; practitioners old and young, 1267
Osteo-arthropathy, pulmonary, 1447
Ottawa, female inebriates in, 458
"Outsiders," 1026
Owen, D., the Vaccination Acts, 1056
——— E., presentation to, 1274; two cases of chronic pancreatitis treated by laparotomy, 1310, 1470
——— Sir I., knighthood for, 76
Oxalic acid, produced by exposure to light, electric phenomena which accompany the oxidation of, 779
Oxford. See University
Oyster-poisoning, case of resembling small-pox, 700
Oysters and typhoid fever, 1919, 1963
Ozaena question, the present state of, 594

P.

Paget, S., the use of paraffin for restoring the bridge of the nose, 788, 1900; Selected Essays and Addresses by Sir James Paget, rev., 793; a disclaimer, 919
Paignton, the prevention of consumption in, 635
Pain, use of alkalies in relieving, 1244; intermenstrual, 1562; obscure abdominal, two cases of, 1944
Paine, A., observations on certain forms of arthritis, 1414
Palate, influence of nasal obstruction on the development of, 459, 731; treatment of perforation of, 1752
Palestine, cholera in, 1670
Palmer, J. F., effect of revaccination during pregnancy on the child, 1806
Palpation of the pylorus, 1608
Pancreas, pathological aspects of recent work on the, 1902
Pancreatitis, chronic, two cases of treated by laparotomy, 1310, 1470
Panse, R., the physiology of vertigo, 1084
Panhysterectomy for cancer of cervix in pregnancy, 1953
Paraffin, the use of for restoring the bridge of the nose, 788, 919; the removal of deformities of by the subcutaneous injection of, 1517, 1900; subcutaneous injections of, 1771
Paragraphs, snippet, 1456
Paralysis, infantile spastic, surgical treatment of, 681; spastic and syphilitic spinal, Dr. W. Erb on, 1114; functional and organic, the differential diagnosis of, 1401; of the muscles of the hand and forearm, three cases of, 1643; of the upward movements of the eyeballs, 1651
Paraplegia, ataxic (?), 1590; complete, successfully treated by forcible extension of the spine, 1642
Parent, myxoedematous, psoriasis inherited (?) from, 1648
Paris, statistics of Pasteur Institute at, 345; hospital abuse in, 924; Institute of Colonial Medicine in, 989; correspondence from, 1185, 1371, 1560, 1678, 1928; the new director of the Assistance Publique, 1185; formation of a club for internes at the hospitals, ib.; the new buildings of the Académie de Médecine, ib.; Dr Gaucher appointed to succeed Dr. Fournier at the St. Louis Hospital, ib.; annual meeting and dinner of the Continental Anglo-American Medical Society, ib.; hospitals under government control in, 1342; cost of producing a physician in, 1478; incomes of medical men in, ib.; the reorganization of the hospitals of, 1560; city improvements, ib.; opening of the winter session, 1560, 1678; French vital statistics for 1901, 1679; the Minister of the Interior on dangerous essences in alcoholic drinks, ib.; lotteries for antituberculous dispensaries and sanatoria, ib.; Professor Paul Poirier, ib.
Parker, R., experiences in the extirpation of tuberculous lymph glands during the last 30 years, 1312; value of the imperfectly descended testis, 1316; operations for gastric ulcer, acute and chronic, 1702; the comparative mortality in French and German armies, 1929
——— W. A., treatment of incipient insanity, 1189
——— W. R., the arrest of commencing epidemics of measles, 1745
Parkes, L., the prevention of small-pox, 1662
Parks, city, convalescent homes in, 1786
PARLIAMENT.—Vaccination problems for, 32; the King's illness, 80; the Cremation Bill, ib.; brigade-surgeons in South Africa, ib.; overcrowding in Hong Kong, 81; the Local Government (Ireland) (No. 2) Bill, 81, 414, 1458, 1920; the Midwives Bill, 81, 275; the Midwives Bill in the Lords, 150, 206; the barrack schools at Hanwell, 151; Poor-law medical officers in Scotland, ib.; the army medical vote, ib.; the Licensing Bill, ib.; army veterinary surgeons, ib.; the removal of bodies for inquests, 206; ambulances and the Metropolitan Asylums Board, ib.; glanders in the metropolis, ib.; statistics of enteric fever during the war, ib.; the London Water Bill, ib.; the army medical vote, 206, 275; anaesthetics in Poor-law medical practice, 275; the Infectious Disease (Notification) Act, ib.; the army medical reserve of officers, ib.; the sanitary inspection of post offices, ib.; the Cremation Act, ib.; Scottish Poor-law medical officers and private practice, 337; invalid soldiers and railway routes, ib.; dentistry at the Duke of York's School, ib.; glycerinated calf lymph, ib.; the Licensing Bill and female inebriates, 337, 414; the Food and Drugs Act Amendment Bill, 337, 1611; rewards for South African nurses, 337; safe water and enteric fever in war, 414; surgical instruments in India, ib.; fines for non-vaccination, ib.; colonels R.A.M.C., ib.; the medical examination of candidates for the army, ib.; Post Office employés and long fasts, 479; accidents in hansom cabs, 480; the ventilation of the House of Commons, ib.; the "Drayton Grange" transport, ib.; children in Poor-law schools, ib.; feeble-minded paupers, ib.; the adjournment, ib.; Bills dropped and adjourned, ib.; the autumn session, 1366; private members' Bills, ib.; Government Bills, ib.; the naval prison at Lewes, ib.; the Vaccination Acts, ib.; scarlatina outbreak in Natal, ib.; the Local Government (Scotland) Amendment Bill, 1458, 1794; the teeth of the army, 1458; typhoid or syphilis, ib.; typhus in the island of Lewis, ib.; rabies in Carmarthenshire, ib.; hospital provision at Aden, ib.; the R.A.M.C. and Indian Service, 1556, 1611; miners' phthisis, 1556; isolation hospital at Shorncliffe, ib.; the Pharmaceutical Society of Ireland, ib.; medical referees under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, ib.; the ventilation of factories and workshops, ib.; workhouse nursing staffs, ib.; the Vaccination Act and conscientious objectors, 1611; sanitary officers for the army, ib.; Cornish miners and phthisis, ib.; the London Water Bill, 1611, 1866, 1920; hospitals for the Highlands, ib.; typhus and insanitary houses in Lewis, 1611, 1732; dispensary medical officers in Ireland, 1672; increase of consumption in Ireland, ib.; the mortality on board the transport "Britannic, ib.; the sanitary condition of the island of Lewis, ib.; Poor-law officers' superannuation, 1732; H.M.S. "Good Hope," ib.; civil surgeons and the gratuity, ib.; the Association of Port Sanitary Authorities, ib.; the ventilation of factories or workshops, ib.; rabies, 1794, 1866; the charge for vaccination exemption certificates, 1794; Irish Poor-law medical officers and holidays, ib.; Irish workhouses and infirm inmates, ib.; the drainage of the Bath Statutory Hospital, ib.; typhus and typhoid in the island of Lewis, 1794, 1866; the Vaccination Act, 1898, 1919; the Army Medical School and Professor Wright, ib.; the deaths in the Punjab from contaminated plague serum, ib.; Irish Poor-law medical officers and their salaries, 1920; the notification of accidents, ib.; the Uxbridge Rural District Council and drainage works, ib.; overcrowding in Gravesend barracks, ib.; the Hanwell Poor-law Schools, ib.; colour blindness, 1968; the salaries of the medical officers of health for Dublin, ib.; infectious diseases in Ross and Cromarty and the Island of Lewis, ib.; the Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, ib.; rabies in Pembrokeshire, ib.; female inspectors for Poor-law children, ib.; the insanitary condition of the General Post Office, ib.; rates of pay of Royal Army Medical Corps, ib.; the prorogation, ib.
Parsons, A., dilatation of the stomach, 1396
——— J. H., Elementary Ophthalmic Optics, rev., 708; optic atrophy, 1439; experimental lesions of the retina, 1440
——— J. I., operative treatment of prolapsus uteri, 1150; the absorption of uterine fibroids, 1681
Partner, retirement of, 1748
Partnership, nominal, arrangements for, 646; profits of, 1626; accounts of, 1687; allocation of premiums of, 1936
Parturition in the guinea-pig, 777
Passages, free, for officers' families, 1191, 1286
Pasteur, unveiling of statue to at Dôle, 479; proposed purchase of house of, 921; and Lister, 1838
——— Institute. See Institute
Patella, fractured, a contribution to the treatment of, 1828
Paterson, A. M., development of the human urino-genital tract, 776; development of the sternum and shoulder girdle in mammals, 777
Pathology, reviews of books on, 251, 978; of nerve degeneration, 925; of Hodgkin's disease, 970; of spasmodic asthma, some points in, 1902
Patient in an asylum, information as to, 1811
Patients, infectious, cost of, 229; and practitioners, 431, 496, 647, 736, 1003; transfer of, 1192; in isolation hospitals, remuneration for attending, 1193; paying, in asylums, etc., 1387; Poor-law, and hospitals, 1552; private, public vaccinators, [illegible] 1689
Paton, D. N., studies of the diet of the labouring classes, corrections, 1378
Patterson, J., treatment of ague by intramuscular injection of quinine, 1767
——— J. H., salmon disease, 896
Pawlinoff, C. Der Sauerstoffmangel als Bedingung der Erkrankung und des Ablebens des Organismus, rev., 1348
Pay, who is to? 657
Payment of a substitute, 296, 368; of notification fees, time limitation of, 296, 496; for furniture in surgery practice, 368; under Employers' Liability Act, insurance against, 647; for notifications, ib.; for medical inspection of volunteer recruits, 1004
Peake, Dr. W. H., presentation to, 1938
Pedestrian, a vegetarian, 924
Pegler, L. H., results of operations on the frontal sinus and maxillary antrum, 586; Moure's operation for deflected septum, 593; intranasal surgery in middle-ear disease, 608
Penang, dengue fever in, 1581
Penarth, laying of memorial stone of infectious hospital at, 1101
Pennsylvania, the prevention of consumption in, 356; State hospital for epileptics in, 1912
Penny, E., the dress of football players, 732
Penruddocke case, the, 1727
Penserico, cigar stumps as carriers of tuberculosis infection, 1076
Pensions for honorary medical officers of hospitals, 1007
Percival, A. S., Notes on Optics for Students of Ophthalmology, rev., 1956
Perchloride of mercury, flushing operation wounds with, 504
Perdue, Mr., again, 367
Perforation, of uterus or catheterism of tube, 164, 1365; of the vermiform appendix within a hernial sac, 292; of palate, treatment of, 1752 intestinal, in typhoid fever treated by laparotomy, 1900
Pergens, E., Pemphigus des Auges, rev., 404
Peril, a new, 1917
Perinephritis, acute non-suppurative, 167, 976
Perineum, ruptured, treatment of, 739, 827; gunshot wound of the, 1649
Peritonitis, pyometra with, necropsy, 1951

Perjury, alleged, 1099; the charge of, further charge of manslaughter, 1286
Pernet, G., light treatment, etc., 1318; the histology of x-rayed lupus vulgaris, 1319; the T. R. tuberculin treatment of lupus vulgaris at University College Hospital, 1321; the treatment of psoriasis, 1332; tumours of xeroderma pigmentosum, 1334
Perthshire, bazaar in aid of consumptive hospital for, 993; the prevention of consumption in, 1075
Pertussis. See Whooping-cough
Petit, Mr. B. D., gives a lakh of rupees to the London School of Tropical Medicine, 808
——— L., Manuel Pratique de Bactériologie Parasitologie. Urologie, Anatomie Pathologique, rev., 979
Pettersen, A., the preservation of fish and meat, 633
Pharmacopoeial preparations, suggested standards for, 1242
Phear, A. G., the clinical associations of reduplicated second sound, 1589
Phelps, General A., the Imperial Vaccination League, 1195, 1375
——— Dr. A. M., obituary notice of, 1809
Phenolphthalein. See Purgen
Phenomenon, a, of exophthalmic goître, 701
Philip, R. W., the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by intratracheal injections, 155
Philippine Islands, cholera investigations in, 479; cholera in, 990; the health problem in, 1364; government laboratories in the, 1453
Phillips, E., motor cars for medical men, 981; pensions for honorary medical officers of hospitals, 1007
——— L., a case of subcutaneous hernia cerebri (? traumatic porencephalus) in an adult, 1768
Phototherapy in obstetrics, 1134; treatment of cancer by, 1591
Phthisis. See Tuberculosis, pulmonary
Physician, the earliest known, 1419; an eminent, the cost of producing, 1478
Physiognomy, note on, 1007
Physiology, apostles of, 260; chemical, the present position of, 895; of vertigo, 1084
Pierce, B., the relation of neurasthenia to insanity, 1212
Pilocarpin, the dosage of, 1104
Pinching, Surgeon-General H., gets K.C.M.G., 79
Pinder, J. W., treatment of deafness of middle-ear origin, 614; intratympanic hot-air treatment of catarrh of middle ear, 615
Pini, P., L'Epilessia, rev., 1348
Pitt, G. N., optic atrophy, 1439
Pitt-Taylor, F. S., an improved bed or douche pan, 710
Plague, the, in India, 142, 209, 266, 338, 483, 636, 716, 817, 912, 995, 1091, 1183, 1277, 1558, 1677, 1784, 1927; in Egypt, 142, 209, 266, 338, 483, 636, 817, 912, 995, 1183, 1277, 1559, 1677, 1784, 1927; in Cape of Good Hope, 142, 209, 483, 636, 817, 912, 995, 1091, 1559, 1677, 1784, 1927; in Hong Kong, 142, 266, 483, 636, 817, 912, 995, 1559, 1805, 1927; in Constantinople, 142; as a soil infection, 454; in Mauritius, 483, 636, 716, 817, 912, 1183, 1277, 1559, 1677, 1784, 1927; in Odessa, 483; an early necropsy on a case of, 622; in India, fighting the, 630, 728, 1264; bubonic, two cases of on board ship, 730, 1097; work in in India, 731, 822, 1682, 1743, 1931; prophylactic inoculation in the incubation state of, 1284; the pandemic of, 1454; in Russia, 1559; in San Francisco, 1559; statistics of inoculation for, 1731; in the United States, 1784; benzoyl-acetyl-peroxide treatment of, 1813; serum reaction of bacillus pestis in, 1895
——— vaccine, the contamination of in India, 1878
Platt, J. E., discussion on the treatment of inoperable cancer in the Surgical Section, 226
——— J. N., action of acids upon voluntary muscles and blood vessels, 1238
Plugging with iodoform guaze in operations performed in cavities of the body, 1817
Plumbers, registration of, 1609; the technical education of, 1765; and the public health, 1882
Plumbism, the prevention of in lead workers, 413
Plymouth, Devonport, and Stonehouse, proposed unification of, 721
Pneumonia, as a notifiable disease, 477; the treatment of, 1573; the natural history and pathology of, 1584, 1646, 1704, 1765; and typhoid fever, 1682; infective, 1928; the natural history and treatment of, 1932
Pneumonic infection, case of in a child of 17 months, 1579
Poison, the, of salt fish, 1731
——— bottles. See Bottles
Poisoning, arsenical, the outbreak of, 1452; by hydrochloric acid, two cases of, 617; by oysters, case of resembling small-pox, 700; by food, at Derby, 807, 901, 990, 1551; by mushrooms, 1104, 1572; by chloroform, death from, 1122; with a disinfectant, 1534; industrial, compulsory notification of, 1728; industrial, 1807
Poisons, scheduled, animal extracts as, 1744
——— Acts. See Acts
Police-surgeon, books on the work of a, 1816
——— surgeons, visits of re infectious diseases, 1628, 1748
Polioencephalitis inferior, case of, 1344
Politician, Virchow as a, 1791
Pollard, an empyema drainage tube, 1598
Polygraph, clinical demonstration of, 1411
Ponfick, E., Topographischer Atlas der medizinisch-chirurgischen Diagnostik, rev., 254
Poole, D., medical education, 426; the supply and payment of locum tenentes, 1001
——— Surgeon-Major G. K., medical officers in naval action, 1022; voluntary aid to sick in war, 1026; local medical organization, 1055
Poor, the dwellings of the, 1788
Poore, G. V., soil and infection, 1187
Poorhouse in Scotland, medical inspection of inmates of, 371
Poor Law, the treatment of phthisis under, 992
——— appointments. See appointments
——— practice, operations and the administration of anaesthetics in, 1939
Pope, F. M., arsenic in the treatment of chorea, 1229
Population, the proportion of medical practitioners to in Canada, 1792
Porencephalus, traumatic (?) 1768
Porro, Dr, E., death of, 274; obituary notice of, 363
——— medal. See Medal
Porter, C., sanitation at Johannesburg, 1265, 1793
——— Major F. J. W., flushing operation wounds with perchloride of mercury, 504
——— Deputy-Inspector-General J., gets C. B., 79; observations on the Red Cross badge, 1028
——— Lieutenant-Colonel R., enteric fever in armies in the field, 909
Porto Rico, blindness in, 1938
Ports, Chinese, the health of, 1085
Portsmouth, typhoid fever at, 1919
Portugal, the prevention of consumption in, 635
Post-graduate study, information as to, 545
——— teaching in London, 1918
Potassium chlorate in habitual death of fetus in the later months of pregnancy, 1137
——— nitrate and nitrite in chronic increase of arterial tension, 436, 504, 652
Potter, E. F., removal of epiglottis as a palliative measure in a case of inoperable malignant disease of the larynx, 179
Poverty and disease, the relation of, 447
Power, D'A., An Atlas of the Anatomy and Physiology of the Child, rev., 1956
——— W. H., gets Bisset-Hawkins memorial medal, 1360; the pandemic of plague, 1454; gets C.B., 1616
Poynder, G. F., an appeal, 1196
——— Lieutenant-Colonel J. L., gets Kaisir-I-Hind medal, 80
Poynton, F. J., observations on certain forms of arthritis, 1414
Practice, the purchase value of a, 431, 1286; what are the "proceeds" of a? 496
Practitioner, medical, the coroner and his relations with, 1756
Practitioners, unregistered and the Infectious Diseases (Notification) Act, 295; patients and, 431, 496, 647, 736, 1003; M.D. degree for, 503; medical degrees for, 549; registered as public vaccinators, 639; female, the Local Government Board and, 649; medical and hotels and hydropathic establishments, 736; country, anatomy for, 739; British, abroad, 910; medical, proportion of to population, 922; all, State vaccination by, 1004, 1101; general, hospital abuse and its effect on, 1048; old and young, Dr. W. Osler on, 1267; unqualified and "criminal negligence," 1452; medical, the proportion of to population in Canada, 1792; medical, claims to the free services of dentists for the families of, 1881
Pregnancy, extrauterine, operations for, 101; hirsuties after, 436; potassium chlorate in habitual death of fetus in the later months of, 1137; cycling and sea voyages during, 1291; effect of vaccination during on the child, 1682, 1743, 1806, 1932; 1964, 1973; panhysterectomy for cancer of cervix in, 1953
Prescribing, counter, 828
Presenility and national decadence, 471
Preservatives in food, etc., experiments on effects of, 1171
Press, lay, quack advertisements in, 1361, 1916
Presumption of survivorship, 720
Pridmore, Captain W. G., dengue fever in Burmah, 1582
Priestley, A. H., an aseptic container for midwifery forceps, 1261
——— Dr. J., honorarium for, 1005
Prince of Wales opens new nurses' home at Guy's Hospital, 145
Prison medical service, regulations for admission to, 563
Pritchard, E., two cases of obscure abdominal pain, operations, results, 1944
——— G. E., modification of milk in the feeding of infants, 671
——— U., intranasal surgery in middle-ear disease, 604, 608; cholesteatoma of the middle ear, 609
——— Captain W., voluntary aid to sick in war, 1026; reform in the army medical service, 1034
Privy Council, the and the proposed universities for Liverpool and Manchester, 1957
Prize essays on tropical diseases, 650
Prizes, some open, 623; the Nobel, note on, 1726; the Nobel, award of, 1863
Probyn-Williams, R. J., A Practical Guide to the Administration of Anaesthetics, rev., 710
Procession, the Royal, invitations to, 1452; ambulance arrangements at, 1464
Proctoscope, the diagnosis of diseases of the sigmoid flexure and rectum, with specia reference to, 168
Profession, the medical, the relative general education of the, 199, 290; the medical, the relations of to the public, 234; the medical, the Mayor of Leicester and, 342; the advantages and disadvantages of the, 505; the portals and prospects of the, 506; the political organization of, 640; the medical, the ethical position of the, 971; of medicine and the new University of London, 1120; the medical in relation to the army, 1276; the medical, working men and, 1632; the medical and crime, 1811
Professions, examinations preliminary to the, 197, 266; and trades, 1454
Prolapsus uteri, operative treatment of, 1143
Propaganda, antivaccination, the bane and its antidote, 50
Prophylaxis of sunstroke, 857
Proportions of the human body, 1979
Prosecution under the Lunacy Act, 1191
Prosecutions, antivaccination, 1919
Prostate, enlargement of with pruritus, treatment of, 232; total extirpation of for enlargement, 245; tuberculosis of the, 1307; removal of for hypertrophy, 1345; the treatment of chronic enlargement of, 1492; enlarged, prostatectomy for, 1771
Prostatectomy, perineal, by a special method, 1495; at 82, 1590; for enlarged prostate, 1771
Protozoan theory of vaccinia, 223
Proust, A., The Treatment of Neurasthenia, rev., 181; the origin of the recent epidemic of cholera in Egypt, 1560
Prout, W. T., on beri-beri, 838; on yellow fever, 861; filariasis in Sierra Leone, 879
Provinces, volunteer medical officers in, 156
Prudden, T. M., A Handbook of Pathological Anatomy and Histology, rev., 252
Prudential Assurance Company. See Company
Pruritus, in prostatic enlargement, treatment of, 232; of jaundice, 1691
Prussia, display of advertisements of quack medicines in railway carriages forbidden in, 634
Pseudaconitine, pharmacological action, etc., of, 1243
Psoriasis, treatment of, 1338, 1472; inherited (?) from myxodematous parent, 1648
Psychology of self-accusation, 724
PUBLIC HEALTH.—Health of English and Scotch towns, 84, 161, 229, 297, 371, 430, 501, 649, 736, 823, 921, 1004, 1100, 1193, 1280, 1384, 1477, 1568, 1628, 1689, 1750, 1812, 1882, 1931; English urban mortality, 368, 1287; vital statistics of London, 370, 1192; reviews of books on, 402; epidemic mortality in London, 430, 1476; the Registrar-General's quarterly return, 431, 1627; the Trades Union Congress and questions of, 808; dental diseases and their relation to, 886; plumbers and, 1882
Public-house Trust. See Trust
Puerperal fever. See Fever
Puffing, of medical men in lay newspapers, 368; of nostrums, 410, 810, 1808
Puffs, newspaper, 160; newspaper, of quacks and bonesetters, 736
Pulse, review of book on, 250
Punjab, hospitals and dispensaries in, 406; fighting the plague in, 650; proposed great plague inoculation campaign in, 728
Purdon, H. S., the acneform eruption of "doffers," 752, 753; granting certificates of

fitness to children and young persons, 760; phthisis in factory and workshop conditions, 772
Purgatives, synthetic, the purgative action of dihydroxy-phthalo-phenone (phenolphtalein, purgen), 1224; hypodermic, 1244, 1388
Purgen, the purgative action of, 1224
Purinometer, clinical estimation of urinary purins by the, 1413
Purins, urinary, clinical estimation of by the purinometer, 1413
Purse-string suture. See Suture
Purslow, C. E., ectopic gestation, 1137
Purvis, G. C., the infective agent of South African horse-sickness, 1879
Putties and varix in the army, 1807
Pye-Smith, P. H., appendicitis or typhlitis, 82, 638
Pylorectomy for stenosing pyloric ulcer, 1590; the treatment of congenital hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus by, 1873
Pylorus, palpation of the, 1608; congenital hypertrophic stenosis of, and its treatment by pylorectomy, 1873
Pyometra with peritonitis, necropsy, 1951
Pyosalpinx, an unusually large, 17
Pyrexia, non-septic puerperal, 1953

Q.

Quack circulars, 1626
Quackery, impudent, 1790
Quacks, newspaper puffs of, 736
Qualification for coroner, 1881
"Quarantine" and the control of small-pox epidemics, 1548
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, increase of pay, etc., for, 824; applications for appointments to, 1004; regulations for admission to, 1622
Querton, L., electric phenomena which accompany the oxidation of oxalic acid produced by exposure to light, 779
Quinine, subcutaneous injections of in malarial fever, 616, 1950; treatment of ague by the subcutaneous injection of, 1583, 1767
Quotation, the ethics of, 1284

R.

Rabbits, the plague of in New South Wales, 1102
Rabies, the prevention of, 99, 1064, 1101, 1675
Rack, a surgical silk, 1597
Radiography, discussion on in Section of Dermatology, 1316
Rainsbury, Dr. W. C., the case of, 652, 1008, 1292, 1632, 1980
Rainsford, H., coroners' necropsies, 300
Rainy, H., Clinical Methods, a Guide to the Study of Medicine, rev., 1060
Rake, H. V., effect of revaccination during pregnancy on the child, 1743
Rambaut, Dr. D. F., presentation to, 621
Ramsay, F. W., dilator for cervix uteri, 1062
Ramsden, W., some new properties of urea, 783
Ramsey, Dr. D., memorial to, 1005
Rangoon, new leper asylum at, 1478
Rankin, G., dyspepsia and its treatment by antiseptics, 1696
Ransome, A., phthisis in relation to factory and workshop conditions, 767
Ranvier, L., Manuel d'Histologie Pathologique, rev., 252
Rat, N., yaws, 412
Rats, destruction of on ships, 730
Raymond, F., Clinique des Maladies du Système Nerveux, rev., 180
Receiving houses for the insane, 1552
Rectum, the diagnosis of diseases of, with special reference to the proctoscope, 168
Recurrences in pulmonary tuberculosis, the prevention of, 477
Red Cross badge, observations on, 1028
—— brassard, limits of visibility of, 1930
Redmond, C. S., a political bureau for the Association, 1052
Reduction "en masse" of strangulated inguinal hernia during taxis, 1769
Reed, Major W., death of, 1750
Referees, medical, to the Prudential Assurance Company, 164, 232, 362
Reformatory for Inebriate Women, Farmfield, inspection of, 1609
Regent's Canal. See Canal
Registrar of births and deaths and medical officers of health, the offices of, 500
Registrar-General, the office of, 201
Registration, dental, 375; of plumbers, 1609; of deaths and coroners' inquests, 1916
Rehousing, and compulsory clearances, 900; in London, 1555
Reinecke, J., surgery in the field, 409
"Religio Medici," a new, 1197, 1261
Remuneration. See Fees
Renal. See Kidney
Rennes, the epidemic of typhoid at, 478
Rennie, Lieutenant-Colonel S. J., case of long standing talipes equino-varus with distortion of tarsal bones, operation, recovery, 977
Renshaw, K., the functions of the epiglottis, 173
Renton, J. C., cases of abdominal disease treated by operation, 790; the value of Roux's operation for the radical cure of femoral hernia, 1946
Report, of Mr. George Jackson to medical practitioners of England and Wales, 81; of Council of the British Medical Association, 106; of the Parliamentary Bills Council, 109; of the Scientific Grants Committee, 110; of the Special Chloroform Committee, 116; of the General Practitioners and Ethical Committee, 128; of the Therapeutic Committee, ib.; of the Joint Committee on Medical Witnesses' Fees, ib.; of the Inebriates Legislation Committee, 129; of the Crown Colonies and Protectorates Medical Services Committee, ib.; on the typhoid fever epidemics in the volunteer camps of the United States Army in 1898, 263; of the medical officer to the Local Government Board, 467; annual, of the chief officer of the Public Control Department of the London County Council, 712; the second of the Sewage Commission, 717; of the Commissioners in Lunacy, 815; of Council of the Association of Public Vaccinators, 1460, 1620, 1743; of inspectors of lunatics in Ireland, 1735; of Mansion House Council on the Dwellings of the Poor, 1788; of Mr. G. Jackson on the recent session of the General Medical Council, 1921; of inspector on inebriate homes, 1969
Reports, Hospital, etc., 620, 708, 710; Laboratory, 621, 978; Colonial medical, 1554
Research, cancer. See Carcinoma and Conjoint Board
Resection of stomach, patient well 18 months later, 1516
Respiration, action of dionin and heroin on, 1219
Respiratory exercises in naso-pharyngeal lesions, 687
Restaurants, London, sanitation of, 1553
Retina, detachment of, 103; experimental lesions of, 1440; the structure of, 1865
Retinitis pigmentosa. See Nyctalopia
Retirement of partner, 1748
Return cases of scarlet fever, the etiology of, 441; the cause of, 445; correspondence as to, 641, 821, 917, 1000; and isolation hospitals, 1450
Revaccination, some clinical aspects of, 1460; of contacts, 1667; in the Belvidere Hospital, Glasgow, 1674; during pregnancy, effect of on the child, 1682, 1743, 1806, 1932, 1964, 1973
"Revue d'Hygiène," the, on the work of the medical officer of the London County Council, 1086
Reynolds, E. S., the outbreak of arsenical poisoning, 454; treatment of incipient insanity, 1206; syphilis as a cause of insanity, 1218; functional and organic paralysis, 1406
Rheumatism, acute, serum treatment of, 1104
Rhinology, reviews on books on, 618
Rhodes, J. M., infant mortality, 456, 821
Rhodesia, the diet of native labourers in, 411
Rhythm, auditory, the relation of to nervous discharges, 902
Rice, W. R., the Coventry Public Medical Service, 356, 1040
Richards, A. F. B., antiseptic thermometer case, 711
Richardson, W. G., removal of the prostate for hypertrophy, 1345
Richmond, H. D., choice of a microscope, 231
Richmond (Surrey), opening of new Poor-law infirmary at, 1938
Rickets, cause of, 732
Riddell, J. S., recent operations on stomach, gall bladder, and bile ducts and for extra-uterine pregnancy, 100
"Rider, a grooved for aspirating trocars, 255
Riedinger, J., Morphologie und Mechanismus der Skoliose, rev., 1714
Riesman, D., A Textbook of Pathology, rev., 251
Rifles, Canadian Mounted, officers of with temporary rank in army, 645
Riga's Disease. See Disease
Rigden, Dr. A., presentation to, 621
Ritchie, Dr. A., obituary notice of, 156
—— C. T. See Home Secretary
—— J., cytolytic milk for cancer, 84; presidential address to Edinburgh Obstetrical Society, 1710
Rivers, reviews of books on the prevention of pollution of, 404
Roberts, C., treatment of abdominal wounds in war, 1027
—— D. L., the Manchester school of obstetrics and gynaecology, 377
—— E., excision of eyeball, 1431
Roberts, J. B., The Surgical Treatment of Disfigurements and Deformities of the Face, rev., 1714
—— J. L., the administrative promotion of tuberculosis, 441; glioma of the cerebellum, 1593
—— Lord. See Earl
—— L., treatment of psoriasis, 1331; on seborrhoea, 1334
Robertshaw, W. M., ganister miners' disease, 768
Robertson, A., treatment of the initiatory stage of insanity in hospitals, 1471
—— J., the administrative prevention of tuberculosis, 437
—— W., return cases of scarlet fever, 917
—— W. A., distribution of cancer in Scotland, 1590
Robinson, A., development of the human urino-genital tract, 776; absence of middle finger of right hand, with history, 777
—— T., Baldness and Greyness, rev., 794
Robson, A. W. M., a simple and effective method of sterilizing catgut, 974; the advance of surgery during the past thirty years, 1015; resection of stomach, patient well 18 months later, 1516; case of complete excision of the urinary bladder, 1519; ruptured crucial ligaments and their repair by operation, 1768; on haematemesis, 1875, 1876; suture of the crucial ligaments, 1932
Roch, Lieutenant H. S., ambulances with mounted troops, 1977
Rockefeller, Mr. J. D., donation by in aid of study of pathology of summer diarrhoea, 922
Rockwood, Hon. W. G., on dysentery, 851
Rodgers, J. W., the supply and payment of locum tenentes, 1276
Rodocanachi, A. J., slow combustion stoves, 739
Roe, Major, fast aniline black dyeing processes, 752
Roemisch, the prevention of recurrences in pulmonary tuberculosis, 477
Roentgen-ray apparatus for flagships, 227
Roentgen rays, treatment of leprosy by, 179; untoward effects of, 411; cancer and, 976; review of book on, 1253; discussion on treatment by in Section of Dermatology, 1316; in lupus vulgaris, 1319; value of, 1344; treatment of malignant disease by, 1549; a mammary carcinoma which had been treated by, 1769; changes in rodent ulcer produced by treatment by, 1770
Roger, G. H., Introduction to the Study of Medicine, rev., 1060
Rogers, Rev. C. F., abuse of medical charity, 1930
—— H., the Medical Defence Union, 1682.
—— Major L., tropical or amoebic abscess of the liver and its relationship to amoebic dysentery, 844; toxic properties in the saliva of so-called non-poisonous snakes, 1362
Rohrer, F., intranasal surgery in middle-ear disease, 605; on the relation between the formation of the auricle of anthropoid monkeys and certain congenital malformations of human auricle, 610
Rolleston, H. D., on haematemesis, 1709
Romance of medicine, 362
Romme, R., La Lutte Sociale contre la Tuberculose, rev., 182
Rooms, infected, spray for, 231
Rose, P., Medical Defence Union, 1565
Ross, F. W. F., grooved "rider" for aspirating trocars (visceral abscesses), 255; medical officers in naval action, 1023; voluntary aid to sick in war, 1026; treatment of abdominal wounds in war, 1028; reform in the army medical service, 1034
—— Major R., gets C.B., 79; some more instances of the presence of arsenic in the hair of cases of beri-beri, 837; Malarial Fever, its Causes, Prevention, and Treatment, rev., 978; note on the occurrence of a human trypanosome, 1680; lecture to Aberdeen Philosophical Society, 1800; awarded Nobel prize, 1863
Rost, Captain E. R., the cause of beri-beri, 834
Rotch, T. M., modification of milk in the feeding of infants, 653, 672; Pediatrics, rev., 704
Roughing horses, 1979
Roughton, E., intestinal perforation in typhoid fever treated by laparotomy, 1900
Roux's operation for the radical cure of femoral hernia, value of, 1946
Row, R., serum reaction of bacillus pestis in plague, 1895
Rowntree, B. S., the relation of poverty and disease, 449
Ruata, O., cancer in Italy, 345

Rubio y Galli, Dr. F., obituary notice of, 1098; memorial to, 1732
Rücker, Sir A., the new University of London and the profession of medicine, 1120
Ruffer, M. A., results obtained by disinfection and isolation against cholera, 93
Rupture, intraperitoneal, of bladder, 103
Russia, medical fees in, 413; a Medical Minister in, 633; leprosy in, 716, 1382; insurance against sickness in, 990; the plague in, 1559
Russ-Wood. See Wood
Ruxton, J., enteric fever and antiseptics, 1980

S.

Saboraud, Maladies du Cuir Chevelu, rev., 794
Saenger, A., Die Neurologie des Auges, rev., 1347
St. Andrews, memorial cottage hospital at, 723
St. Helena, medical appointments in, 564; epidemic of beri-beri in the Boer camp at, 1258
St. John Ambulance Brigade. See Brigade
St. Luke's knowledge of naval matters, 1267
St. Petersburg, antirabic vaccination at, 1865
St. Pol-sur-Mer, superintendence of infant feeding at, 1194
St. Thomas (Devon) the Board of Guardians of and public vaccination, 649
Saints, the patron, of medicine, 1176
Salaries, Irish dispensary, 1267; and superannuation of Poor-law medical officers, 1728
Salford, boarding school for epileptic children in, 1690
Salignat, Les Cures de Vichy, rev., 979
Saliva of so-called non-poisonous snakes, toxic properties in, 1362
Salmon, disease of, 896
Salol in the treatment of small-pox, 179, 620
Salsomaggiore, the waters of in gynaecology, 1154
Salt, excess of in the diet as a cause of cancer, 902, 1005, 1190, 1375
—— fish. See Fish
Salts, solubility of, 375
Sambon, L. W., on beri-beri, 835; on yellow fever, 861; remarks concerning the nomenclature, etiology, and prophylaxis of the intermittent fevers, 964; the discovery of the human trypanosoma, 1807
Sanatoria for consumptives, height of 344, 641; for consumptives, the regulation of, 737; notices of in lay newspapers, 1099; books on treatment re, 1571; Sandgate, 1881; advertising of, 1882
Sanatorium for Manchester in Delamere Forest, 202; Sir Lauder Brunton's model, 224; the King's, result of the competition for the plans for the erection of, 424; the King's site for, 474
Sand, "true," intestinal, note on a case of, 1764
Sandal, Hounslow's patent, 621
Sanderson, Sir J. B., presidential address to the Pathological Society of London, 1342
Sandford, A., the treatment of sclero keratitis, 1432, 1433
Sandgate sanatoria, 1881
Sandwith, F. M., modification of milk in the feeding of infants, 671; on dysentery, 852; the history of Kasr-el-Aini and the modern school, 909; the earliest known physician, 1419
San Francisco, the plague in, 1559
Sanitary authorities, the Education Bill and 1723, 1806
——— progress during the last twenty-five years and in the next, 1269
——— work in West Africa, 852
Sanitation or vaccination, 69; dairy, 371; army, 1191; at Hull, 1264; at Johannesburg, 1265, 1793; of London restaurants, 1553; in Durham, 1882
San Remo, home for invalid ladies at, 1163
Sarcoma, periosteal, of clavicle 1771
Saundby, R., the ethics of quotation, 1284; pulmonary osteo-arthropathy, 1447; motor insufficiency and dilatation of the stomach, their causes, diagnosis, and treatment, 1448; Medical Ethics, A Guide to Professional Conduct, rev., 1537; atonic motor insufficiency and dilatation of the stomach, 1693
Savage, G. C., Ophthalmic Myology, rev., 1956
——— W. G., bacteriological diagnosis in medicine, 934
Savages, primitive, the visual powers of, 724
Savill, T. D., Clinical Lecture on Neurasthenia, rev., 182; dilatation of the stomach, 1395; functional and organic paralysis, 1406
Sawyer, J. E. H., a rare form of muscular dystrophy, 1644
Scapegoats, medicine men as, 205
Scarlet fever. See Fever, scarlet
Scatliffe, A. W., diphtheria antitoxin, 1928
Schäfer, E. A., the medical curriculum of the Scottish Universities, 748, 998; the pituitary body, 895
Schenk, Professor L., death of, 643
Schmidt, J., Die Bakterien, rev., 619
Schmitt, J., Diagnostic et Traitement des Maladies Infectieuses, rev., 1656
Schofield, A. T., treatment of incipient insanity, 1205; the relation of neurasthenia to insanity, 1213; a case of amnesia, 1397
Scholarship, Ernest Hart Memorial, notice as to, 73, 142, 214, 278; a new pathological, 474, 825, J. Ernest Mason research, 1456
Scholarships, some open, 623
Scholtz, Dr., the case of, 270
School, American Naval Medical, opening of 1810
——— Anderson's College Medical, instruction at, 536
——— Army Medical. See Netley
——— Catholic University Medical, instruction at, 537
——— Cooke's medical, instruction at, 530
——— of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh, instruction at, 535
——— of Medicine for Women, London, prize distribution at, 230; instruction at, 529; opening address at, 1017; annual dinner of, 1918
——— of Pharmacy of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, the chair of chemistry in, 615
——— of Physic in Ireland, instruction at, 537
——— of Tropical Medicine, Liverpool, and malaria in Egypt, 343, 990; post-graduate study at, 548
——— of Tropical Medicine, London, and Sir F. Lovell's mission, 277; post-graduate study at, 546; the donor of a lakh of rupees to, 807; students at and list of donors to funds of, 1607; and the discovery of the human trypanosoma, 1741
——— Yale Medical, completion of, 634
Schools, vaccination in, 371; medical, opening of the, 555; hygiene of life in, 885; practical hygiene in, 886; village, water supply for, 886; health in, 991; attendance at and measles, 1268; of London, vision testing in, 1355; medical, entries at the, 1356, 1457; infants in, 1548; French, prevention of tuberculosis in, 1602; inspection of by public vaccinators, 1689; the sanitary control of, 1711; medical inspection of in America, 1750
——— of Surgery, of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, instruction at, 537
Schüller, M., an alleged parasitic organism of cancer, 1665
Sciences, preliminary, instruction in, 545; medical, Jewish influence on, 1266
Scirrhus, atrophic, of the tongue, 1589
Sclero-keratitis, the treatment of, 1432
Scotland, small-pox in, 197, 817; medical inspection of poorhouse inmates in, 371; action for alleged malpraxis in, 1382; distribution of cancer in, 1590
Scotometer, a, 255, 712
Scott, A., examination of workers in dangerous trades, 747; granting certificates of fitness to children and young persons, 760
——— J. G., peripheral neuritis of tuberculous origin, 459
Scurvy, discussion on the prevention of, 1023, 1373; the etiology of, 1374; infantile, the etiology of, 1621; land, 1631; infantile, the causation of, 1752
Sea voyages during pregnancy, 1291
Seaside homes for consumptives, 295
Seaton, E., small-pox and vaccination, 384; aërial convection of small-pox, 1470, 1620
Seborrhoea capitis, note on, 1007; paper on, 1332
Second and first, the difference between, 1364
Secrecy, professional, "blood poisoning" and, 647; professional, 1476, 1567, 1937, 1975
Secretion, intestinal, action of drugs on, 778
Section of Dermatology, summary of proceedings of, 352, 396; report of proceedings of, 1316
——— of Diseases of Children, summary of proceedings of, 351, 394; report of proceedings of, 653, 950
——— of Ethics, summary of proceedings of, 354, 398; resolutions passed by, 354, 1051, 1057; report of proceedings of, 1036
——— of Industrial Hygiene and Diseases of Occupation, summary of proceedings of, 353, 397; resolutions passed by, 398, 399; report of proceedings of, 741; leading article on meeting of, 805; note on predecessor of, 904
——— of Laryngology, summary of proceedings of, 352, 395; report of proceedings of, 569, 595; the discussion on foreign bodies in, 919
——— of Medicine, summary of proceedings of, 348, 386; report of proceedings of, 1389
——— of Navy, Army, and Ambulance, summary of proceedings of, 354, 399; report of proceedings of, 1018; resolutions passed by, 1023, 1029
Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, summary of proceedings of, 349, 388; report of proceedings of, 1123
——— of Ophthalmology, summary of proceedings of, 351, 393; report of proceedings of, 1424
——— of Otology, summary of proceedings of 352, 395; report of proceedings of, 595, 601
——— of Pathology and Bacteriology, summary of proceedings of, 351, 392; report of proceedings of, 925, 950
——— of Pharmacology, summary of proceedings of, 353, 396; report of proceedings of, 1158, 1219
——— of Physiology and Anatomy, summary of proceedings of, 350, 391; report of proceedings of, 773
——— of Psychological Medicine, summary of proceedings of, 350, 390; resolution passed by, 391, 1218; report of proceedings of, 1201
——— of Public Medicine, summary of proceedings of, 349, 389; resolutions passed by, 349, 389; report of proceedings of, 382, 437
——— of Surgery, summary of proceedings of, 348, 386; report of proceedings of, 1293, 1487
——— of Tropical Diseases, summary of proceedings of, 355 400; report of proceedings of, 829, 956
Sedgwick, H. R., case of acute tetanus successfully treated with antitetanus serum, 250
Self-accusation, the psychology of, 724
Semon, Sir F., invested with C.V.O., 479; ethmoidal and sphenoidal suppurations, 600; intranasal surgery in middle ear disease, 607; respiratory exercises in naso-pharyngeal lesions, 659; on Professor Virchow, 800; the Virchow memorial, 1741, 1806
Senilism and infantilism, 1408
Senn, N., tuberculosis of the prostate, etc., 1309; the purse-string suture in gastrorrhaphy for gunshot wounds, an experimental contribution, 1500
Sensationalism, serum and, 1789
Septum, cartilaginous nasal, a simplified method for operation for deflection of, 576; deflected nasal, Moure's operation for, 593
Sequeira, J. H., light treatment, etc., 1316; lupus erythematosus from the clinical point of view, 1328
Serum, Trunecek's, note on, 149; antirabic, note on, 231; antistreptococcus, in puerperal fever, 249, 504; antitetanus, acute tetanus successfully treated by, 250; a new for scarlet fever, 1086, 1729; treatment of acute rheumatism with, 1104; antivenomous, in India, 1267; diagnosis of blood by, 1363; and sensationalism, 1789
——— reaction of bacillus pestis in plague, 1895
Serumtherapeutics and carcinoma, 1263, 1342
Service, the military medical, 145
Sevenoaks, opening of hospital for children at, 1464
Sewage, aërial, 984
——— farms and diphtheria, 1628
Sewering of small towns, 1289
Sex, mistaken, case of, 827; the determination of, 1451
Seychelles, medical appointments in, 564
Shadwell, A., Drink, Temperance, and Legislation, rev., 1713
Shah, the and French medical practitioners in Persia, 990
Sharp, A. J., the effect of revaccination during pregnancy on the child, 1932
——— E. W., case of hernia of caecum and appendix, perityphlitis, faecal fistula, operation, 1707
——— G., Sir Lauder Brunton's model sanatorium, 225
Shattock, S. G., macroglossia neurofibromatosa, 1343; a mammary carcinoma which had been treated by the x rays, 1769
Shaw, Bernard, on vaccination, 1078; the reply of, 1260, 1283; and the Imperial Vaccination League, 1557; the last words of, 1631
——— B. H., tuberculosis in lunatic asylums, 1622, 1980
——— E., the general education of the profession, 290
——— H. B., sodium cinnamate leucocytosis and splenectomy, 1903
——— J., treatment of incipient insanity, 1206; hypodermic purgatives, 1388
——— W. N., on the smoke nuisance, 886
Shaw-Mackenzie, J. A., the absorption of uterine fibroids, 1564
Sheerness, contract medical practice at, 726
Sheild, A. M., on haematemesis, 1875
Shellfish and typhoid fever, 891, 1689
Shennan, T., the relation of human and bovine tuberculosis, 947
Sherrington, C. S., the motor cortex as exem-

plified in the anthropoid apes, 784, 785; hygiene of school life, 885; the pathology of nerve degeneration, 928; health in schools, 991; on fatigue, 1371; note on the discovery of the human trypanosome, 1680
Shipboard, two cases of bubonic plague occurring on, 730, 1097; unusual cases of small-pox occurring on, 1949
Ships, destruction of rats on, 730; disinfection of, 1605
Shoemaker, J. V., unwarrantable advertising, 1001
Shoulder, after-treatment of dislocation of, 459; right, amputation of, 1588
——— girdle, development of in mammals, 777
Shuttle threading as a source of infection, 770
Shuttleworth, G. E., treatment of feeble-minded children, 686; syphilis as a cause of insanity, 1217
Sibbald, Sir J., the treatment and care of persons in the early stages of unsoundness of mind, 1202, 1206; the relation of neurasthenia to insanity, 1212
Sicard, J. A., Les Oxydations de l'Organisme, rev., 1348
Sichel, Surgeon G., consumption in the navy, 1029
Sick, in war, voluntary aid to, 1025
Siderophone, the, a new instrument for discovering iron splinters in the eyeball, 1433
Sidonal (new), 1062
Sierra Leone, enteric fever not yet endemic in, 839; filariasis in 879; mosquitos in, 905
Sight of school children, 1365
Sigmoid flexure, the diagnosis of diseases of with special reference to the proctoscope, 168
Silk rack. See Rack
Simplon tunnel. See Tunnel
Simpson, A. R., eclampsia treated by rapid evacuation of the uterus, 1710
Sims, Mr. F. M., obituary notice of, 1934
Sinclair, J. C., land scurvy, 1631
——— M. M., on "dysphasia" or aphasia as an initial symptom of tuberculous meningitis, 1897
——— W. J., carcinoma in women, chiefly in its clinical aspects, 321
Sinus, frontal, results of operations upon, 579
Skae, F. M. T., dengue fever in Penang, 1581
Skin, human, vitality of, 204; pathological changes produced in by the rays from a Finsen lamp, 1319
Skull, of a child, diffuse thickening of, 1344
——— measurement, 895
Skulls, note on shape of, 1007
Slander on a workhouse medical officer, 159
Slaughterhouses, public, 1628
Sleep, dreamless, 412, 731, 918
Sleeping sickness, letters on, 1097; note on, 1964
Small-pox, epidemiology of in the nineteenth century, 17; epidemics of and mortality from before and since vaccination came into use, 27; epidemic, the administration of the laws for the prevention of, 30; in Glasgow, 40, 1280; and chicken-pox, the differential diagnosis between, 47; bacteriology of in its theoretical and practical aspects, 52; vaccination history of cases of, 67; salol in the treatment of, 179, 629; the epidemic of, 197, 817, 1194; at Swansea, 197, 425; the cost of, 297; the precise part played by vaccination as carried out in this country in preventing the spread of, 382; variolization and vaccination, 478; case of oyster poisoning resembling, 700; in Glamorganshire, 817, 1568; in the United States, 980; sanitary organization in dealing with epidemics of, 984; inoculation for, 1096, 1284; Local Government Board circular as to, 1101; reviews of books on, 1253; aërial convection of, 1282, 1375, 1470, 1563, 1620; prevention of in the West Indies, 1289; Robert Burns and inoculation for, 1388; "quarantine" and the control of epidemics of, 1548; and vaccination, two anecdotes of, 1571; the prevention of, 1662; in Merthyr, 1670; the recent epidemic of in London, 1673; epidemic, the control of, 1785; the Metropolitan Asylums Board and the epidemic of in London, 1801; the relation of vaccinia to, 1864, 1933; note on some cases taken for during the recent epidemic, 1898; unusual cases of occurring on board ship, 1949; the control of "contacts" of, 1971
Smith, E. A., nail-biting, 1601
——— Dr. E. M., presentation to, 1385
——— Major F., enteric fever in Sierra Leone, not yet endemic, 839
——— F. J., the Association of Licentiates and Members, 1929
——— Hammond, granting certificates of fitness to children and young persons, 761; phthisis in factory and workshop conditions, 772
mith, Herbert, filariasis, late chyluria, 376
——— Heywood, absorption of uterine fibroids, 1744
——— J., address of to registered medical practitioners of England and Wales, 812; letter of thanks from, 1091
——— J. R., growth of bacteria in the intestine, 1941
——— N., surgery of the nervous system in children, 677
——— R. W. I., gonorrhoeal synovitis in an infant suffering from ophthalmia neonatorum, 504
——— W. M., the Eastbourne Provident Medical Association, 1034; contract medical practice, 1042; better organization of medical relief, 1051
Smoke nuisance, the, 886
Smyly, W. J., operative treatment of prolapsus uteri, 1149
Smyth, Lieutenant-Colonel J., treatment of ague by the subcutaneous injection of quinine, 1583
——— Dr. W., the memorial window to, 1797
Snakebite in the Lake district, case of, 1584
Snake venoms See Venoms.
Snakes, so-called non-poisonous, toxic properties in the saliva of, 1562
Snell, S., detachment of corneal epithelium, 1428; on a method of suturing the tendons to form a better stump after enucleation of the eyeball, 1430; the Holmgren test for colour blindness, 1431; avulsion of the eyeball by midwifery forceps, 1651; paralysis of the upward movements of the eyeballs, ib.; nyctalopia (retinitis pigmentosa) occurring in five generations, ib.
Snippet paragraphs, 1456
Snow, accidents following entombment under, 1079
Snow, H., the real and fictitious cancer problems, 1095; treatment of inoperable cancer, 1306
Soaps, medicated, 1062
Socialism, medical, in Holland, 1457
Societies, benevolent and Friendly and army medical officers, 294; Friendly in Australia, 376, 827; Friendly, the liability of for medical attendance, 1567
Society, American National, for the Study of Epilepsy, annual meeting of, 1966
——— of Anaesthetists, annual dinner of, 1386
——— of Apothecaries. See Apothecaries
——— Army Medical Officers' Friendly and Benevolent, appeal for support of, 735; the report of, 1382
——— Charity Organization of New York and the prevention of tuberculosis, 650
——— the Childhood, provincial meeting of, 910
——— Church Missionary Medical Missionary Auxiliary, report of, 1478
——— Clinical, Chelsea, meeting of, 1536
——— Clinical, of London, president's address, 1245; unilateral atrophy of the optic nerve associated with hemiplegia of the opposite side, ib.; nasal treatment of asthma, ib.; extensive wasting of the type of facial hemiatrophy, 1446; malignant adenoma of kidney, ib.; cases, ib.; honorary members, 1650; clinical features of an epidemic occurring in Lincoln, ib.; gastrotomy for gastric ulcer, ib.; ruptured crucial ligaments and their repair by operation, 1768; hepatic abscess, ib.; strangulated inguinal hernia, reduction "en masse" during taxis, 1769; notice as to spare copies of "Transactions" of, 1794; nasal deformity treated by subcutaneous injection of paraffin, 1900; intestinal perforation in typhoid fever treated by laparotomy, ib.
——— Clinical, of Manchester, enteroptosis, 104; the treatment of early malignant disease of the larynx, ib.; gall stones, ib.; intrathoracic new growth, 105; meeting of, 1448, 1814
——— Dermatological, of London, meeting of, 1251, 1652, 1906
——— Electro-therapeutic, British, meeting of, 1711
——— Golden Eagle Friendly and Dr. T. Colvin, 1567
——— Gynaecological, British, meeting of, 1251, 1653, 1954
——— Hunterian, meeting of, 1905
——— Incorporated of Medical Officers of Health, annual meeting of, 1269; annual dinner of, 1272; the sanitary control of schools, 1711
——— the Jenner, antivaccination propaganda, the bane and its antidote, 50; appeal for funds for, 823
——— Laryngological, of London, meeting of, 1905
Society, Medical, Berlin, and Professor Virchow, 1559
——— Medical for the better classes, proposed formation of, 1917
——— Medical, Birkenhead, meeting of, 1448
——— Medical, Caledonian, annual meeting of, 632
——— Medical, Cardiff, meeting of, 1593
——— Medical, Chicago, decentralization of, 1469
——— Medical, Continental Anglo-American, annual meeting, etc., of, 1371
——— Medical, Folkestone, meeting of, 1346
——— Medical, Glasgow Southern, meeting of, 1346
——— Medical, of London, president's address, 1249; ovarian tumour secondary to cancer of the breast, ib.; prevention of enteric fever in armies, 1446; atrophic scirrhus of the tongue, 1589; pylorectomy for supposed pyloric ulcer, 1590; (?) ataxic paraplegia, ib.; thoracic aneurysm, ib.; gumma compressing axillary vessels, ib.; (?) lymphadenoma, ib.; prostatectomy at 82, ib.; discussion on haematemesis, 1709, 1875
——— Medical, Macon, of Georgia, a black list of defaulting patients, 1805
——— Medical, Manchester, non-malignant pyloric obstruction, 1770; subcutaneous injection of paraffin, 1771; mercury in syphilis, ib.; card specimens, ib
——— Medical, Midland, meeting of, 1594, 1906
——— Medical, Northumberland and Durham, election of officers, 1345; removal of the prostate for hypertrophy, ib.; cases and specimens, ib.
——— of Medical Officers of Health. See Society Incorporated
——— of Medical Phonographers, the examination of, 298
——— Medical Sickness Annuity and Life Assurance, meeting of Committee of, 357, 1290, 1938
——— Medical, South-West London, meeting of, 1258
——— Medical, Torquay, meeting of, 1346
——— Medical, Ulster, annual dinner of, 1797; president's address, 1930
——— Medical, Wigan, meeting of, 1874
——— Medical and Surgical, Cork annual dinner, 1611
——— Medico-Chirurgical, Bradford, meeting of, 1595
——— Medico-Chirurgical, Bristol, meeting of, 1347, 1906
——— Medico-Chirurgical, Edinburgh, haemorrhage into the spinal cord in a pregnant woman, 102; intraperitoneal rupture of the bladder, 103; cases, 103, 1591; mycosis fungoides, 1590; the distribution of cancer in Scotland, ib.; the treatment of cancer by phototherapy, 1591; office bearers, ib.; the prevention of pulmonary phthisis, including the notification of the disease, 1908; practical suggestions in operative surgery, 1952; syphilis and life assurance, ib.
——— Medico-Chirurgical, Glasgow, the value of light, Roentgen rays, and currents of high potential and frequency in the treatment of lupus, rodent ulcer, and cancer, 1344
——— Medico-Chirurgical, Leeds and West Riding, president's address, 1345; carcinoma of the large intestine, with special reference to the operation of colectomy, ib.; meeting of, 1594
——— Medico-Chirurgical, Norwich, meetin of, 1536
——— Medico-Chirurgical, Nottingham, meeting of, 1595, 1814, 1906
——— Medico-Chirurgical, Sheffield, meeting of, 1535, 1652
——— Medico-Chirurgical, West London, meeting of, 1594, 1905
——— Medico-Ethical, Burnley and District, meeting of, 1251
——— Medico-Legal, meeting of, 1553
——— National Deposit Friendly, the working of, 1677
——— Obstetrical, of Edinburgh, president's address, 1710; eclampsia treated by rapid evacuation of the uterus, ib.; election of office bearers, ib.; panhysterectomy for cancer of cervix in pregnancy, 1953; the relation of hydatid mole to deciduoma malignum, ib.; non-septic puerperal pyrexia, ib.
——— Obstetrical, of London, inversion of uterus, anterior vaginal coeliotomy, anterior uterotomy and displacement, recovery, 1250; epithelioma of the cervix, ib.; second stage of labour, 1251; Porro medal, ib.; paratubal haematoceie, 1591; primary cancer of the Fallopian tube, 1592; specimens, etc., ib.; the natural history of dysmenorrhoea, 1903; cases, 1905

Society, Obstetrical and Gynaecological, Glasgow, meeting of, 1535
——— Obstetrical and Gynaecological, North of England, meeting of, 1535, 1772
——— Odontological of Great Britain and grants in aid of scientific work, 1290
——— Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom, detachment of the retina, 103; convergent strabismus, 104; card specimens, 104, 1652; meeting of, 1346; avulsion of the eyeball by midwifery forceps, 1651; paralysis of the upward movements of the eyeballs, ib.; nyctalopia (retinitis pigmentosa) occurring in five generations, ib.; the necessity for the use of colour names in a test for colour blindness, ib.; death of the President, 1954; cases, ib.
——— Otological, of the United Kingdom, meeting of, 105, 1906
——— Pathological of London, laboratory meetings of, 1174; president's address, 1343; macroglossia neurofibromatosa, 1343; diffuse thickening of the skull of a child, 1344; polioencephalitis inferior, ib.; some cases of streptothrix infection, 1532; pathogenic varieties of bacillus coli in ice-creams, 1533; the micro-organisms found in London air, 1534; the effect of certain metallic salts on the growth of bacteria, ib.; a mammary carcinoma which had been treated by x rays, 1769; changes in rodent ulcer produced by x-ray treatment, 1770: biliary cirrhosis of the liver, with and without cholelithiasis, ib.; obliteration of the innominate artery, ib.; a thoracic duct containing secondary carcinoma, ib.; pathological aspects of recent work upon the pancreas, 1902; some points in the pathology of spasmodic asthma, ib.; sodium cinnamate leucocytosis and splenectomy, 1903
——— Pathological, of Manchester, meeting of, 1814
——— Pharmaceutical, of Great Britain and examinations preliminary to the professions, 266
——— Pharmacological, formation of, 149
——— Red Cross Italian and the campaign against malaria, 1967
——— Red Cross, of Japan, note on, 1740
——— for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, meeting of court of governors of, 298, 1386
——— Royal, the medals of the, 1667; the anniversary meeting of, 1787
——— Royal Medical of Edinburgh, inaugural address at, 1615
——— Royal Medical and Chirurgical, exophthalmic goitre, 1444; suprapubic cystotomy in tumour of the bladder, 1589; the clinical associations of reduplicated first sound, ib.; the epidiascope, 1609; causation and treatment of typhoid thrombosis, 1708; congenital hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus and its treatment by pyloroplasty, 1873
——— Royal Meteorological, meeting of, 1943
——— for the Study of Disease in Children, meeting of, 495, 1448, 1876
——— Surgical (proposed international), 344, 634
——— Therapeutical, objects, etc., of, 479, 901; meeting of council of, 1174
Sodium carbonate in migraine, 1572
——— cinnamate leucocytosis and splenectomy, 1903
Soil, plague as an infection of, 454; the influence of on the dissemination of enteric infection, 936; typhoid bacilli and the, 981, 1094; and infection, 1187
Soldier on furlough, attendance on, 164
"Soloid" microscopic stains, 621
Solubility of salts, 375
Somnoform, note on, 1084
Soper, W., vaccination and distemper, 1104
Sounds, bladder, 1061
South Africa, dispatches from, 293; "N.Y.D." cases on the trek in, 299; medical appointments in, 565; new war medal for, 1098; civil surgeoncies in, 1572, 1626; epidemic jaundice in, 1587, 1950
——— London, hospitals in, 986
——— Wales, correspondence from, 289, 425, 493, 1280; prevention of tuberculosis in, 289, 1280
Southam, F. A., tuberculosis of the testes, etc., 1310
Southampton, the spitting nuisance at, 1342; contract medical practice at, 1546
Southport, contract medical practice at, 1464
Specialist in artificial teeth, 1748, 1811
Specialists, eyesight, and the Spectacle Makers' Company, 155; eyesight, opticians as, 1003
Spencer, H., on Caesarean section, 1130, 1282; total abdominal hysterectomy (especially by Doyen's method) for fibromyoma uteri, with notes of fourteen cases, 1131, 1134; ectopic gestation, 1136; intermenstrual dysmenorrhoea cured by successive oöphorectomies, 1140; a high flier, 1571
Spencer, W. G., atrophic scirrhus of the tongue, 1589; on haematemesis, 1875
Spicer, S., results of operations on the frontal sinus and maxillary antrum, 586; laryngeal papillomata, 588; ethmoidal and sphenoidal suppurations, 600; intranasal surgery in middle-ear disease, 606; respiratory exercises in naso-pharyngeal lesions, 689; heredity and nasal stenosis, 1378
——— W. T. H., functional derangement of the eye, 1425; detachment of corneal epithelium, 1429; etiology of myopia, 1437; optic atrophy, 1439; extraction of lens in high myopia, 1441
Spina bifida, two cases of, 1593
Spinal cord. See Cord
Spine, complete paraplegia successfully treated by forcible extension of the, 1642
Spitta, H. D. B., a case of general pneumonic infection in a child of 17 months, with bacteriological report, 1579
Spitting nuisance, the, 344, 1342
Spitzer, A., Ueber Migrane, rev., 181
Spleen, ruptured, case of, 637
Splenectomy and sodium cinnamate leucocytosis, 1903
Splints, Thomas's and internal derangements of the knee-joint, 731
Spray for infected rooms, 231
Sputum, dried tuberculous, the virulence of, 719, 999
——— box, a pocket, 621
Stacpoole, Florence, Advice to Women on the Care of Health before, during, and after Confinement, etc., rev., 1597
Stammering, the treatment of, 740, 827
Stanley, Mabel F., A Manual for Assistants' Examination, Apothecaries' Hall, rev., 708
Starling, E. H., pathological aspects of recent work on the pancreas, 1902
Starr, L., Diseases of the Digestive Organs in Infancy and Childhood, rev., 704
Static machines, improvements in, 980
Stedman, F. O., an epidemic of dengue fever, 94
Steele, C. F., a degree for London students, 1933
Steiner, L., Javanese anaesthesia, 270
Stenosis, nasal, heredity and, 1096, 1189, 1378; congenital hypertrophic of the pylorus and its treatment by pylorectomy, 1873
Step, a retrograde, 1789
Stephen, Dr. C., death of, 1809
Stephens, Staff Surgeon H. F. D., excess of salt in the diet as a cause of cancer, 1095
Stephenson, S., convergent strabismus, 104
Sterilizing catgut, a simple and effective method of, 974
Sternum, development of in mammals, 777
Sterules, Martindale's, 980
Stevenson, L. E., the treatment of stammering, 827
Steward, F. J., The Operations of Surgery, rev., 705
Stewart, G. N., the action of certain haemolytic agents on nucleated coloured corpuscles, 781; the motor cortex in anthropoid apes, 784
——— James, treatment of incipient insanity, 1205
——— John, acute non-suppurative perinephritis, 976
——— P., The Healing of Nerves, rev., 180; the pathology of nerve degeneration, 927; functional and organic paralysis, 1407
Stiles, H. J., surgery of the nervous systems in children, 672, 678, 822; defective co-ordination in utero, 680; after-treatment of erasion of the knee-joint, 680
Still, G. F., The Diseases of Children, rev., 1955
Stirling, A. W., disinfection of glass laryngeal mirrors, 300
——— Dr. S., obituary notice of, 1974
——— W., Some Apostles of Physiology; being an Account of their Lives and Labours, rev., 260; the relation of metabolism to lymph formation, 777; parturition in the guinea-pig, ib.; intestinal secretion and the action of drugs thereon, 778; electric phenomena which accompany the oxidation of oxalic acid produced by exposure to light, 779; public dissections in the Middle Ages, 1263; "the noble and ideal in medicine," 1274
Stiven, Dr. E. W. F., obituary notice of, 293
Stockman, R., the therapeutic value of arsenic and the justification of its continued use in the light of recent observations on its toxic action, 1227
Stoddart, W. H. B., a case of second eruption in vaccinia, 616
Stoeltzner, W., the fetal bone diseases, 953
Stokvis, Professor B. J., death of, 1087; obituary notice of, 1383
Stomach, removal of one-third of for cancer, 99, 232; recent operations on, 100; the movements and innervation of, 779; surgery of the, 1370; the causes, diagnosis and principles of treatment of dilatation of, 1389; dilated, gastroplication for, 1400; motor insufficiency and dilatation of, their causes, diagnosis and treatment, 1448; gastro-enterostomy for thirty cases of non-malignant affections of, 1505; resection of, patient well 18 months later, 1516; three cases of hour-glass contraction of treated by operation, 1527; atonic motor insufficiency and dilatation of the, 1693; hair-balls and other concretions in the, 1696; reviews of books on diseases of the, 1713; case of hair-balls in the, 1899
Stonehouse, Devonport, and Plymouth, proposed unification of, 721
Stoney, R., the circulation of disease, 733
Story, J., etiology of myopia, 1437
Stoves, slow combustion, 739, 827
Strabismus, convergent, 104
Strachan, B., coroners' necropsies, 232; the bichloride of mercury in midwifery, 1388
——— Dr. W. H. W., gets C.M.G., 1616
Straits Settlements, medical appointments in, 564
Strathpeffer Spa, the future of, 1609
Streptothrix infection, some cases of, 1532
Stretch, G. S. R., the "Medical Directory," 828
Stretcher, an ambulance, 1034
Stretton, J. L., effect of revaccination during pregnancy on the child, 1743; absorption of uterine fibroids, 1744
Stricture, congenital, of the urethra, 790; traumatic, two cases of urethrectomy for, 1528; instrument for self-dilatation of, 1979
Strike of nurses, 922
Strong, H. A., Latin and Greek, neither or either? 1619
Stuart, F. J., a criticism on the recent report of the Tuberculosis Committee of the Medico-Psychological Association, 1351; tuberculosis in lunatic asylums, 1622
Students, medical, preliminary general education of, 262, 1042, 1618, 1680, 1798, 1862; medical, in Germany, 1363; London, degree for, 1933, 1972
Stupor, apprehensiveness, and katatonia, 1213
Subscription, the, to the British Medical Association, 1963
Substitute, payment of a, 296, 368
Substitutes, Irish Poor-law medical officers and the payment of, 649
"Suggestive" treatment, the prophet of, 988
Suicide in Germany, 823
Suicides, insurance companies and, 366
Sulphuretted hydrogen, death of workmen due to, 819
Summer, hot, an effect on the health of the community, 720
Sunstroke, the prophylaxis of, 857
Superannuation and salaries of Poor-law medical officers, 1728
——— Act. See Act
Suppurations, ethmoidal and sphenoidal, the etiology and diagnosis of, 595
Suprarenal gland, clinical observations on some preparations of, 170
Surgeoncies, civil, in South Africa, 1572, 1626
Surgery, in the field, 409; intranasal, in middle-ear disease, 602, 731; of the nervous system in children, 672; practical, reviews of books on, 705; the advance of during the past thirty years, 1015; gastric, 1370; orthopaedic, reviews of book on, 1714; of the gall bladder, 1745; military, the influence of Lister upon, 1837; antiseptic, Lord Lister and, 1841; modern, Lord Lister and the evolution of, 1844; operative, Listerism and the development of, 1851; ophthalmic, Listerism and, 1858; of the throat and ear, Listerism in, 1860; in tropical countries, Listerism in, 1861; operative, practical suggestions in, 1952
Survivorship, presumption of, 720
Suture, the purse-string, in gastrorrhaphy for gunshot wounds, 1500; of the crucial ligaments, 1879, 1932
——— sickle," a, 255
Suturing the tendons to form a better stump, after enucleation of the eyeball, 1430; of crucial ligaments, 1879
Swansea, small-pox in, 197, 425; convalescent home at, 723; contract medical practice at, 1454, 1873; the annual meeting of the British Medical Association at, 1867
Swanzy, H. H., gunshot wound of the perineum 1649
Swimming baths. See Baths
Swithinbank, H., the virulence of dried tuberculous sputum, 999
Swivel-tenotome, modified Vulliet's, nephropexy, simplified by the use of a, 1529

Sydenham, G. F., the General Medical Council election, 1283
Sydney, correspondence from, 638, 728, 1093, 1804; the bubonic plague, 638, 1093, 1804; an amending Health Bill, 638; presentation to, Dr. W. G. Armstrong, ib.; new North Shore Hospital, ib.; vital statistics of, 728, 1804; Australasian Medical Congress in 1905, 1094; New South Wales prison report, 1004; Sydney Hospital for Sick Children, ib.; obituary, ib.; additions to Prince Alfred Hospital, 1804; the Coast Hospital, 1805; report of the medical officer of health of, 1813
Syers, H. W., The Theory and Practice of Medicine, rev., 1059
Sykes, W., canceroderms and cancer infection, 362, 641; hirsuties after pregnancy, 436; excess of salt in the diet as a cause of cancer, 1095; sudden death from unrecognized diphtheria in 1818-19, 1884
Symington, J., the motor cortex in anthropoid apes, 784; some questions with reference to the occipital condyles, 785; skull measurement, 895
Symonds, C. J., on haematemesis, 1876
——— John Addington, and Davos, 361
Syms, P., perineal prostatectomy by a special method, 1495
Synovitis, gonorrhoeal, in an infant suffering from ophthalmia neonatorum, 504
Syphilis, nursing in cases of, 368; and yaws, 904; and typhoid fever, 923, 1007; treatment of at Aix-la-Chapelle, 1007; as a cause of insanity, 1215; an alleged parasitic organism of, 1665; and life assurance, 1952, 1979
Syria, cholera in, 1363
Syringe, an intratracheal, 1717

T.

Tabes dorsalis, some anomalous cases of, 165
Tait, Lieutenant F., memorial to, 723
Talipes equino-varus, long standing, with distortion of tarsal bones, operation, recovery, 277
Tanning, the disposal of waste liquors in, 503
Tasmania as a health resort, 923
Targett, J. H., total abdominal hysterectomy, 1133; ectopic gestation, 1137; oöphorectomy in dysmenorrhoea, 1140
Tattersall, C. H., the outbreak of arsenical poisoning, 452
Taxis, reduction "en masse" of strangulated inguinal hernia during, 1769
Taylor, Frank, the contract system, 908
——— Frederick, Guy's Hospital South African Memorial, 1561
——— G. C., treatment of chronic diarrhoea, 739
——— G. G. S., light treatment, etc., 1318
——— James (London), some anomalous cases of tabes dorsalis, 165; the rarer forms of optic atrophy, 1438
——— James (Tandragee), an outbreak of typhoid fever, waterborne, 1587
——— John, inversion of uterus, anterior vaginal coeliotomy, anterior uterotomy, and replacement, recovery, 1230
——— J. W., myoma of ovarian ligament, 1771
——— M. L., sanitary work in West Africa, 852
——— Director-General W., gets K.C.B., 79; the medical profession and the army, 1276
Teaching, medical, medical degrees and, 1691
Teeth, influence of nasal obstruction upon the development of, 459, 731; diseases of the and their relation to public health, 886; artificial, specialist in, 1748, 1810
Telegraphy, wireless, in medical practice, 634
Temple of Asclepios, discovery of at Cos, 1792
Templeton, P., gastric surgery, 1370
Tennant, J., operative treatment of prolapsus uteri, 1151; the growth of bacteria in the intestine, 1941
Terton, Alice, Lights and Shadows in a Hospital, rev., 620
Testimonials, to drugs, 736, 825; unauthorized, 1102
Testis, tuberculosis of the, 1307; imperfectly descended, the value of, 1314
Tests for organic acids, 739
Tetanus, acute, successfully treated with antitetanus serum, 250
Thanks, advertising, 1936
Thermofuge for poultices, 1335
Thermometer, a clinical, 1657; antiseptic clinical, 1908
——— case, an antiseptic, 711
Thickening, diffuse, of the skull of a child, 1344
Thimm, C. A., Hindustani Self Taught, rev., 253
Thomas, J. L., removal of one third of the stomach and 3½ in. of duodenum for cancer, 99, 232; two cases of urethrectomy for traumatic stricture, 1528; modified Vulliet's nephropexy simplified by the use of a swivel-tenotome, 1529
——— W. T., foreign bodies in the upper air passages and gullet, 576; surgery of the nervous system in children, 677
Thompson, P., development of the human urino-genital tract, 776
——— W. H., the relation of metabolism to lymph formation, 777; intestinal secretion and the action of drugs thereon, 778; the motor cortex in the anthropoid apes, 785
Thomson, A., the discussion on inoperable cancer in the Surgical Section, 226; analysis of cases in which oöphorectomy was performed for inoperable carcinoma of the breast, 1538
——— H. C., Acute Dilatation of the Stomach, rev., 1713
——— J., modification of milk in the feeding of infants, 671; on defective co-ordination in utero as a probable factor in the causation of certain congenital malformations, 678
——— W., of Anahilt. See Fund
——— W. A., medical referees to the Prudential Assurance Company, 154; a summary of the vaccination laws in the chief centres of the world, foreign and colonial, 967
Thorburn, W., non-malignant pyloric obstruction, 1770
Thorne, A., the provision in London for the education of the deaf, 610, 612
——— Mrs. M., an usually large pyosalpinx, 177
——— R. T., antiseptic clinical thermometer, 1901
——— W. B., The Schott Methods of the Treatment of Chronic Diseases of the Heart, rev., 709
Thorp, C. W., granting certificates of fitness to children and young persons, 760
——— H. C., a urine specimen bottle, 712
Throat, bromide of ethyl anaesthesia in operations on the, 588
Thrombosis of the cerebral veins and sinuses associated with broncho-pneumonia, 948; typhoid, causation and treatment of, 1708
Thumbs, absence of, 164
Thursfield, H., obliteration of the innominate artery, 1770
Thymus gland, research scholarship for study of, 1456
Thyroid gland, treatment of carcinoma by extract of, 1565
——— inadequacy and puerperal eclampsia, 1138
Thyrotomy for squamous epithelioma of larynx, 178
Tidey, S., height of sanatoria for consumptives, 641; appendicitis or typhlitis, 729; animal extracts as scheduled poisons, 1744
Tidswell, F., the specificity of snake venous, 1918
Tilley, H., results of operations upon the frontal sinus and maxillary antrum, 582, 586; laryngeal papillomata, 588; ethmoidal and sphenoidal suppurations, 600; intranasal surgery in middle-ear disease, 607
Time factor, the, in operations, 1084
Tipping of house refuse, 1881
Tirard, N., presidential address in Section of Pharmacology, 1159; the local and general treatment of diphtheria, 1234
Tivy, W.J., the absorption of uterine fibroids, 1622
Tobacco, note on, 739; the odour of, 1478
Tobin, R. F., A Synopsis of Surgery, rev., 706
Tod, H. F., education of the deaf, 612
Toller, Dr. S. G., memorial to, 1967
Tomes, C. S., the earliest M.D. degree in England, 156
Tomlin, R. F., Vaccination Acts—1867 to 1898, 1055; the report of the Council of the Public Vaccinators of England and Wales, 1620
Tomlinson, Furstenau v., 496
Tone deafness and colour blindness, 1480
Tongue, atrophic scirrhus of the, 1589
Towns, small, sewering of, 1289
Trachea, chalky deposits low down in the, 571
Tract, the human urino-genital, the development of, 773
Trades, dangerous, reviews of books on, 105; dangerous, examination of workers in, 741; and professions, 1454
Training, physical, of children, 722; of the student of medicine, 1013
Transactions and Reports, 405, 723, 1956
Transvaal, medical practice in the, 1008
Travellers, hints to, 652
Travers, F. T., retropharyngeal abscess, secondary haemorrhage, ligature of internal jugular vein and common carotid artery on left side, recovery, 703
Treatment, suggestions for, 827
Trephining for Jacksonian epilepsy, 704
Trevelyan, E. F., functional and organic paralysis, 1406
Treves, Sir F., gets baronetcy, 75; and the Dorchester Town Council, 150; appointed Sergeant-Surgeon in Ordinary to the King, 346; the visit of to Liverpool, 810, 820, 915, 1278; a new "Religio Medici," 1197, 1261
Trimble, A., haemorrhage into the bursa patellae, 740
Trinidad, medical appointments in, 564
Trooper, the wounded Colonial, 634
Tropical countries, cancer in, 273, 730
——— diseases. See Diseases
Truman, Dr. E. B., obituary notice of, 1623
Trunecek's serum, 149
Trust, the Public-house, progress of, 922
Trypansoma, a, occurring in the blood of man, 881, 1680, 1741, 1807
Trypanosomiasis, the clinical features of, 1452
Tube, Fallopian, catheterism of or perforation of uterus? 164, 1365; primary cancer of the, 1592
Tubercle a probable cause of peripheral neuritis, 1707
Tuberculin, T.R., treatment of lupus vulgaris by at University College Hospital, 1321
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, treatment of by intratracheal injections, 155, 225, 376, 740, 1097, 1233, 1572; the prevention of, 208, 355, 468, 635, 726, 885, 992, 1075, 1166, 1463, 1602, 1669, 1737, 1798, 1968, 1960; notification of, 356, 1372; the administrative prevention of, 437; resolutions of the American Congress of Tuberculosis as to the prevention of, 470; in relation to the live stock industry, ib.; pulmonary, the prevention of recurrences in, 477; the treatment of in the navy, 630, 640, 740, 1029; legislation for the prevention of in Austria, 634; the social aspects of, 650; miners' pulmonary, 729; pulmonary, the relation of to factory and workshop conditions, 761; pulmonary, the prevalence of amongst laundresses, 766; germ infection in, 786; the Sanitary Congress and the prevention of, 891; human and bovine, the relationship of, 944; death-rates from, 991; the prevention of under the Poor Law, 992; pure urea in the treatment of, 1235; pulmonary, of miners, prevention of, 1276; pulmonary, treatment of by intrapulmonary injection of izal, 1282; of the testes, prostate, etc., 1307; in lunatic asylums, 1349, 1357, 1469, 1622, 1681, 1980; pulmonary, one hundred cases of treated by the open-air method, 1421; pulmonary, the dietetic treatment of, 1423, 1681; treatment of in hospitals and infirmaries, 1542, 1599, 1658; pulmonary, the diazo-reaction in, 1576; the Berlin Conference on the prevention of, 1603; two cases of probably infected by tuberculous milk, 1706; bovine, transference of to man, 1885 (1967); reviews of books on, 1907; in the United States, 1967
Tuke, T. S., treatment of incipient insanity, 1205; the relation of neurasthenia to insanity, 1212
Tullamore Union, the medical officership of the Philipstown district of, 500
Tumour, ovarian, secondary to cancer of the breast, 1249; of the bladder, suprapubic cystotomy for, 1589
Tumours of scleroderma pigmentosum, 1334
Tunbridge Wells, the water supply of, 229
Tunica vaginalis, double empyema of in scarlet fever, 975
Tunnel, the Simplon, the hygiene, etc., of, 476
Tunnicliffe, F., therapeutic uses of alkaline waters, 1163; synthetic purgatives, the purgative action of dihydroxy-phthalo-phenone (phenolphthalein, purgen) 1224; therapeutic value of arsenic, 1230
Turnbull, Inspector-General A., on dysentery, 852; medical officers in naval action, 1022; the prevention of scurvy, 1023, 1024
Turner, A. L., The Accessory Sinuses of the Nose, their Surgical Anatomy and the Diagnosis and Treatment of their Inflammatory Affections, rev., 618
——— D., Cancer and the Roentgen rays, 976; treatment of cancer by phototherapy, 1591
——— G. A., miners' phthisis, 729
——— J., the human cerebral cortex, 895
Tuxford, Dr. J. E., death of, 734
Typhlitis or appendicitis, 82, 153, 427, 496, 638, 729, 822
Typhoid fever. See Fever enteric
Typhus fever. See Fever

U.

Uchermann, V. C., deaf-mutism and consanguineous marriages, 1084
Uhlenhuth, serum diagnosis of blood, 1363
Ulcer, perforated gastric, five cases of treated by abdominal section and suture, 96; chronic, of the cornea, 1437; rodent, its pathology and treatment, 1523; stenosing pyloric, pylorec-

tomy for, 1590; perforated gastric, 1593; gastric, gastrotomy for, 1650; perforating gastric, four cases of of which three recovered, 1701; acute and chronic gastric, operations for, 1702; recent. changes in produced by x-ray treatment, 1770
Ulceration, typhoid, of the gall-bladder, 618
Ulster, the people of, 991
Umbilical cord See Cord
Union of intestine, 1514
Union, Birmingham and District General Medical Practitioners' annual meeting of, 1256
—— Medical Defence, entrance fee to, 1378, 1565, 1623, 1682, 1742
—— Midland Medical, annual meeting of, 1960
Unions, medical, how to form them and how to maintain them, 1053
United States of America, Christian Science in, 410; the cultivation of drug plants in, 497; small-pox in, 980; the prevention of consumption in, 1166, 1967; experiments in on effects of preservatives, etc., in food, 1171; body-snatchers in, 1636; medical inspection of schools in, 1750; the plague in, 1784
Universities, Scottish, the medical curriculum of, 248, 268, 361, 425, 493, 998
University of Aberdeen, graduation ceremony, 372; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 519; instruction at, 534; regulations of as to State Medicine, 554; the election of Lord Rector, 1561; the recreation grounds of, ib.
—— of Berlin, students at, 162; the chair of pathology at, 1087; the hygienic institute at, 1877
—— of Birmingham, pass lists, 228; the degree congregation at, 289; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 515; regulations of as to State medicine, 551; regulations of as to dental surgery, 567; conversazione at, 1180; dinner of past and present students of, 2813
—— of Bishop's College, Montreal, opening address at, 1612
—— of Brussels, degrees for practitioners at, 549; the hood of, 1884; pass list, 1978
—— of California, a research professorship in, 1967
—— of Cambridge degrees, 160, 1286, 1476, 1749, 1811, 1882; pass lists, 160, 1567, 1977; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 512; post-graduate study at, 548; regulations of as to State medicine, 551, 827; the B C. degree of, 631; appointments, 1286, 1476, 1567, 1626, 1687, 1811; examinations, 1286, 1476; examinations for medical and surgical degrees, 1476; matriculation, ib.; examiners, 1567, 1682; medical school building, 1749
—— of Christiania, honorary degrees at, 825
—— Cornell, new buildings for, 1750
—— of Dublin, graduation ceremony at, 296; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 521; regulations of as to State medicine, 554
—— of Durham, regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 514; degrees for practitioners at, 549; regulations of as to State medicine, 552; pass lists, 1100; graduation ceremony at, 1287, 1978; degrees, 1476
—— of Edinburgh, pass lists, 160, 296, 496; graduation ceremony at, 431; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 517; instruction at, 534; post-graduate study at, 548; regulations of as to State medicine, 554; gift from Sir Conan Doyle to, 905; opening of winter session at, 1371; the rectorial election at, 1372, 1560; meeting of general council of, 1567, 1687; resignation of the principal of, 1679; and the application of Sir Conan Doyle's gift, 1793; the vacant principalship of, 1919
—— of Glasgow, pass lists, 228, 1286; graduation ceremony, 372, 1627; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 519; instruction at, 535; the professorship of natural history in, 724; opening of session at, 1280, 1368
—— Johns Hopkins, new memorial lectureship in medical department of, 1672
—— of Leipzig, first lady M D. of, 1662
—— of London, meeting of Faculty of Medicine of, 160, 1457, 1626; and University College, 205, 296, 1476, 1626; successful candidates at matriculation examination of, 275; the vice-chancellorship of, 296; the M.D. in State Medicine, ib; report of Physiological Laboratory Committee, 372; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 513; degrees for practitioners at, 549; regulations of as to State medicine, 551; the matriculation examination of, 723; the new, and the profession of medicine, 1120; no quorum at meeting of convocation of, 1286; meeting of senate of, 1487, 1882; advanced lectures in physiology, 1476; inspection of new laboratories at, 1550; and King's College, London, 1687; the parliamentary representation of, 1791, 1883
University, McGill, Montreal, and the late Professor Wyatt Johnston, 502
—— of Moscow, students at, 825
—— of Oxford, regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 512; regulations of as to State Medicine, 551; the question of compulsory Greek at, 1459, 1610; the sanitary state of the colleges at, 1551; the Romanes lecture at, 1793; fellowship in physiology, 1811; pass lists, 1977
—— Royal, of Ireland, pass lists, 228, 373, 1194, 1383; meeting of senate of, 373; loyal address, ib; appointment of examiners, 373, 647; representative on General Medical Council, 373; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 522; regulations of as to State medicine, 555; honours list at, 1567
—— of St Andrews, regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 519; regulations of as to State medicine, 554; union for women students at, 1218
—— of Sydney, the jubilee of, 1804
—— of Tomsk, donation to, 446
—— Victoria, pass lists, 373; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 515; the question of, 1561, 1740; meeting of convocation of, 1568; examiners, ib; the proposed disruption of, 1664, 1743
—— of Vienna, the rector magnificus of, 150; statistics of, 1102; the chair of dermatology at, 1883
—— of Wales, meeting of University Court of, 1688; degrees, ib.
"Unrewarded," 903, 1098, 1191
Urea, some new properties of, 783; pure, in the treatment of tuberculosis, 1235
Urethra congenital stricture of the, 790; the diagnosis of diseases of the, 1502
Urethrectomy, two cases of for traumatic stricture, 1528
Urine, a portable case for the examination of, 1061
Urino-genital tract. See Tract
Urquhart, A. R., excess of salt in the diet a cause of cancer, 1095
Urriola, C. L., idiosyncrasy for iodoform, 1387
Urticaria acuta, case of, 1648
Uterus, perforation of or catheterism of tube? 164, 1365; defective co-ordination in as a cause of congenital malformations, 678; total abdominal hysterectomy for fibromyoma of, 1131; operative treatment of prolapse of, 1143; treatment of fibroids of, 1153, 1196; inversion of, anterior vaginal coeliotomy, anterior uterotomy and replacement, recovery, 1250; epithelioma of cervix of, 1250; the absorption of fibroids of, 1281, 1372, 1471, 1563, 1022, 1744, 1933, 1940; eclampsia treated by rapid evacuation of, 1710; fibroid gestation of 10 calendar months in a, 1950; panhysterectomy for cancer of cervix of in pregnancy, 1953

V.

Vaccination, a century of, 27; the complications of, 35; with glycerinated calf lymph, 43; or sanitation, 69; facts and problems as to, 71; certificates of proficiency in, 163; the introduction of into Italy, 290; in the Navy, 364; school, 3 1; the precise part played by as carried out in this country in preventing the spread of small-pox, 382; variola and variolization, 478; successful, grants for, 618, 726, 979, 1722; in Canada, 633; public, the Blaby Board of Guardians and, 648; public, the Sir Thomas (Devon) Board of Guardians and, 649; public, 737, 921; State, by all practitioners, 1004, 1101; Mr. Bernard Shaw on, 1078; and distemper, 1.04, 1196; in Germany, 1460; the law and practice of, 1461; and small-pox, two anecdotes of, 1571; of school children, 1575; in the Belvidere Hospital, Glasgow, 1674; during pregnancy, effect of on the child, 1682, 1743, 1806, 1932 1964, 1973; the efficacy of, 1692; Poor-law medical officer and, 1728; in Cape Colony, 1745; in New South Wales, 1804; the prevention of, in Dublin, 1792; negroes and, 1793; antirabic, at St. Petersburg, 1865
—— Act. See Act
—— Acts. See Acts
—— administration, 1460
—— history of small-pox cases, 67
"—— Inquirer," the, 639
—— instruments, 372
Vaccination laws in the chief countries of the world, 967
—— League. See League
—— libel action, a, 203, 227
—— problems for Parliament, 32
—— scars, keloid in, 975
Vaccinator, a, 711
Vaccinators, public, registered practitioners as, 639; and private patients, 1680; the duties of, ib., inspection of schools by, ib.
Vaccine ejector, a, 44, 436
Vaccinia, and variola, the bacteriology of in its theoretical and practical aspects, 52; protozoan theory of, 223; a case of second eruption in, 616; the relation of to variola, 1864, 1933
Valentine, F. C., tuberculosis of the testis, etc., 1310; the diagnosis of urethral diseases, 1502
Van den Henvel, care of insane in families, 1522
Vanderstraaten, V. C. J., the conditions of practice in Ceylon, 736, 824
Van Hasselt, Dr. A. W., death of, 1002
"Vanity Fair," Sir W. H. Broadbent and, 1561
Varicella. See Chicken-pox
Variola. See Small-pox
Variolization, variola and vaccination, 478
Varix in the army, putties and, 1807
Vegetarian pedestrian, a, 924
Vegetarians, modern, 1359
Vein, femoral, punctured wound of in Hunter's canal, 1447
Ventilation of the bedroom, 1622
Vera Cruz, yellow fever in, 1448
Vertigo, the physiology of, 1084
Vichy, the therapeutic value of the waters of, 1161
Vickery, W. H., examination of workers in dangerous trades, 744
Victoria, prevention of consumption in, 1463
Vienna, the prevention of tuberculosis in, 162
Villas, use of in treating convalescing and quiet chronic insane patients, 1206
Vinrace, D., the romance of medicine, 362; the representation of the Royal College of Surgeons on the General Medical Council, 1749
Vintras, L., on the work of the medical officer to the London County Council, 1086
Virchow Professor R., the health of, 346; result of fund to commemorate 80th birthday of, 479; obituary notice of, 795; the pathological work of, 798; Sir F. Semon on, 800; leading article on, 803; the funeral of, 807; Sir W. T Gairdner on, 916; on the conscientious objector, 987; memorial to, 990, 1610, 1725, 1733, 1740, 1862; the successor of, 1087; proposed statue to, 1268, 1458; the last illness of, 1454; the Berlin Medical Society and, 1559; as a politician, 1791. (See also Fund)
"Virgil," the Lyons, 828
Virulence of dried tuberculous sputum, 719; bacterial, exaltation of by passage outside the animal body, 1199
Viscount Kitchener, the last dispatch of, 429
Vision testing in London schools, 1355
Visits to newcomers, 1286; police surgeons' re infectious diseases, 1628
Visual fields, contracted, in rheumatoid arthritis, 1744
—— impulse, the origin of a, 782
—— powers, the, of primitive savages, 724
Vitality of human skin, 204
Voelcker, A. F. (?), ataxic paraplegia, 1590; (?) lymphadenoma, ib.
Volcanic dust from Barbadoes, 203
Volunteer infantry brigades, bearer companies in, 158, 294, 645, 824, 1099, 1381, 1685, 1747, 1810, 1880; promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 490, 645, 1286, 1381, 1475, 1626, 1976
—— Medical Service, uniform, 294, 499
—— Medical Staff Corps, the War Office and, 158
—— Rifles, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 158, 499, 645, 824, 1099, 1191, 1286, 1381, 1475, 1626, 1684, 1747, 1810, 1880, 1976
—— Royal Engineers, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 499, 645, 1099, 1747, 1810; uniform of medical service of, 645
—— Royal Garrison Artillery, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 204, 499, 644, 735, 824, 1099, 1191, 1381, 1475, 1625, 1684, 1747, 1810, 1976
Volunteers, medical officers of in the provinces, 156; promotion of medical officers of, 644; payment for medical inspection of recruits of, 1004; the position of the regimental medical officer of, 1030
Volvulus, laparotomy twice in the same patient within eighteen months for different varieties of, 459
Vulliet's nephropexy simplified by the use of a swivel-tenotome, 1529

W.

Wagon, ward dressing and sterilizer, 980; a new military ambulance, 1475
Wainwright, C., the causation of infantile scurvy, 1752
Wales, lunacy in, 815
Walford, W. G., medicine and matrimony, 1565
Walker, A., amputation of right shoulder and right hip, 1588
——— E. W. A., on exaltation of bacterial virulence by passage outside the animal body, 1199
——— N., An Introduction to Dermatology, rev., 793; light treatment, etc., 1319; seborrhoea, 1332
Wallace, A., repeated Caesarean section, 1535
——— F. G., effect of revaccination during pregnancy on the child, 1743
——— J., Small-pox; How it is Spread and How it may be Prevented, rev., 1253
——— J. S., heredity and nasal stenosis, 1189
——— J. W., the absorption of uterine fibroids, 1933
Waller, A. D., vitality of human skin, 204
Walsh, D., The Hair and its Diseases, rev., 794; The Roentgen Rays in Medical Work, rev., 1253
Walter, W., on Caesarean section, 1131; total abdominal hysterectomy, 1133; phototherapy in obstetrics, 1135; ectopic gestation, 1137; treatment of uterine fibroids, 1154; waters of Salsomaggiore in gynaecology, 1156
Walters, F. R., Sir Lauder Brunton's model sanatorium, 225
Wandsworth, the epidemic of small-pox in, 1673
Wanklyn, W. McC., differential diagnosis between variola and varicella, 47
War, voluntary aid to sick and wounded in, 1025; the treatment of abdominal wounds in, 1027; honours for, 1566
——— Office, the, and the Volunteer Medical Service, 158
Wardle, M., the ethical position of the profession, 971
Ware, Mr. J., death of, 502
Waring, A., an anaesthetic inhaler, 710
Warning, a, 299, 1292, 1752
Warnings, a series of, 1196
Warrington, W. B., a note on the condition of the central nervous system in a case of African lethargy, 929; case of arrested development of the cerebellum and its peduncles, with spina bifida and other developmental peculiarities in the cord, 943
Warsaw, the Pasteur Institute at, 502
Warwick, Dr. W., death of, 364
Washbourn, Dr. J. W., obituary notice of, 85; memorial to, 1366, 1463; the natural history and pathology of pneumonia, 1584, 1646, 1704, 1765; unrecognized influenza, 1896
Waste liquors in tanning, the disposal of, 503
Wasting, extensive, of the type of facial hemiatrophy, 1446
Water supply of Liverpool, 229; of Tunbridge Wells, ib.; for village schools, 886
Waterford, the guardians of and the Poor-Law medical officership of Mullinavat, 1361, 1456
Watering places, medical advertising at, 825
Waters, alkaline, of the Vichy type, therapeutic value of, 1161
Waters and Wife v. the Brighton Gas Company, 1747
Watkins-Pitchford, W., intussusception in convalescence from typhoid fever, death, necropsy, 705
Watling, Brigade-Surgeon C. W., death of, 1098
Watson, C., treatment of deafness of middle-ear origin, 612, 615; cinematograph and lantern demonstration upon the nervous diseases of the lower animals, 929; Encyclopaedia Medica, rev., 1059
——— J. R., antistreptococcus serum in puerperal fever, 504
Watts, T., shuttle threading as a source of infection, 770
Webb, T. L., the diagnosis of Hodgkin's disease, 130; the pathology of Hodgkin's disease, 970
Webber, H. W., a case of abdominal actinomycosis, 1588
Weber, F. P., biliary cirrhosis of the liver with and without cholelithiasis, 1770
Webster, A. D., the administrative prevention of tuberculosis, 440
Weir, A. McC., the supply and payment of "locum tenentes," 1075
Weis, F., Die Bakterien, rev., 619
Welch, W. H., the Huxley Lecture on recent studies in immunity with special reference to their bearing on immunity, 1105; alleged discovery of new serum by, 1789
Weldon, W. F. R., on inheritance, 992
Wells, J. W., the digestibility of fats and oils with special reference to emulsions, 1222
——— T. P. G., the Sandgate sanatoria, 1881
Welsford, A. G., the treatment of ague by intravascular injection of quinine, 1767
West, S., Diseases of the Organs of Respiration, rev., 1655
West Africa, sanitary work in, 852
——— African Medical Staff, information for candidates for, 565
——— Indies, prevention of small-pox in, 1289; the volcanic eruptions in, 1727; report of a case of bilharzia from, 1894
——— Riding of Yorkshire, health of, 1289
——— of Scotland, prevention of tuberculosis in, 1602
——— Wales, the prevention of consumption in, 1075
Westcott, W. W., the coroner and his relations with the medical practitioner and death certification, 1756
Westmacott, F. H., ethmoidal and sphenoidal suppuration, 601
Westmeath, the prevention of consumption in, 635
Westminster, the City of. See City
Westmorland, the prevention of consumption in, 1076
Weymouth, the sanatorium at, 921, 1569; opening of new Princess Christian Hospital at, 1675, 1789
Wheeler, W. A., epidemic of beri-beri in the Boer Camp at St. Helena, 1258
Wherry, G., horns of animals, 973
Whipple, C., a case of abdominal actinomycosis, 1588
Whitaker, J. S., contract medical fees in hydropathic establishments, 1036; contract medical practice, 1042; preliminary general education for medical students, 1045; better organization of medical relief, 1051; a political bureau for the Association, 1053
White, C. P., contagious growths in dogs, 176
——— C. R., epidemic jaundice in South Africa, 1950
——— F. F., surgical impatience, 1095
——— Mrs. H., the "Vaccination Inquirer," 639
——— W. H., the natural history and pathology of pneumonia, 1584, 1646, 1704, 1765; on haematemesis, 1709
Whiteford, C. H., perforation of uterus or catheterism of tube? 164; surgical impatience, 1378
Whitehead, A. L., intranasal surgery in middle-ear disease, 608; the influence of nasal obstruction upon the development of the teeth and palate, 731
——— W., the "open method" in septic arthritis of the knee, 155; Manchester's early influence on the advancement of medicine and medical education, 301
Whitelegge, B. A., gets C.B., 79; speech of at opening of Section of Industrial Hygiene and Diseases of Occupation, 741; examination of workers in dangerous trades, 749; acneform eruption of "doffers," 753; causes of deficiency of labour hands, 754; granting certificates of fitness to children and young persons, 761; phthisis in factory and workshop conditions, 772
Whitelocke, R. H. A., a case of intermenstrual dysmenorrhoea (Mittelschmerz) cured by successive oöphorectomies, 1139, 1140
Whitla, Sir W., gets knighthood, 78; smoking concert in honour of, 1726; and the opening of the Ulster Medical Institute, 1795
Whooping-cough, cannabis indica in, 789
Widmark, J. E., the "siderophone," a new instrument for discovering iron splinters in the eyeball, 1433; a contribution to the etiology of myopia, 1435
Wiggins, H., keloid in vaccination scars, 975
Wiglesworth, J., treatment of incipient insanity, 1204; syphilis as a case of insanity, 1217
Wigner, the pharmacological action of mannitol pentanitrate, 1231
Wild, foreign bodies in the upper passages and gullet, 576; ethmoidal and sphenoidal suppurations, 601
——— R. B., the therapeutic value of arsenic, 1230; the local and general treatment of diphtheria, 1235; the action of acids upon voluntary muscles and blood vessels, 1238; treatment of inoperable cancer, 1303; light treatment, etc., 1319; mercury in syphilis, 1771
Wilkin, G. A., intratracheal treatment of tuberculosis, 740
Wilkinson, A. T., intrathoracic new growth, 105
Wilks, Sir S., the introduction of vaccination into Italy, 290
Willett, Mr. A., dinner to, 1086
Williams, C., light treatment, etc., 1318
——— Major C. L., laparotomy twice in the same patient for different varieties of volvulus, 459
——— D., a political bureau for the Association, 1052
——— Mary H., sleeping sickness, 1097
——— M. J., effect of vaccination during pregnancy on the child, 1682
——— O., "N. Y. D." cases on the trek in South Africa, 299; appendicitis or typhlitis, 639, 729, 822; ambulances with mounted troops, 1977
——— E. W., ethmoidal and sphenoidal suppurations, 599; the nasal treatment of asthma, 1565
——— W., foreign bodies in the cornea, 1247
——— W. R., cancer in Egypt and the causation of cancer, 917; are our medical charities overdone? 1361
Williamson, G. A., bilharzia haematobia in Cyprus, 956; statistics of the blood examination in cases of malaria in Cyprus during a period of twelve months, 961
——— R. T., On Paralysis Agitans, rev., 1346; the treatment of glycosuria and diabetes mellitus, with aspirin, 1946
Willmore, Dr. F. W., death of, 734
Willson, R. J., case of spontaneous disappearance of a recurrent mammary carcinoma, 1899
Wilson, A. J., a fertile family, 249
——— J. G., the pathology of nerve degeneration, 927
——— K. R. M., Caesarean section in advanced labour, successful both to mother and child, 1949
——— T. S., on colon catarrh, 1759
Winchester, typhoid fever at, 1919
Winckworth, C. E., treatment of chronic rheumatoid arthritis, 1007
Windsor, the medical officership of health of, 1186
Windward Islands, medical appointments in, 564
Wingrave, W., influence of nasal obstruction upon the development of the teeth and palate, 459
Wippern, A. G., Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat, rev., 619
Wise, R., the treatment of consumption in the navy, 740
Witnesses, medical, the remuneration of in criminal courts, 200, 269, 278, 303; medical men as, 225, 361, 495; at inquests, 647
Wolstenholme, R. H., contract medical practice, 1042; preliminary general education of medical students, 1045; a political bureau for the Association, 1052; local medical organization, 1055; the Vaccination Acts, 1057
Woman, pregnant, haemorrhage into the spinal cord in a, 102
Women, two remarkable medical, 202; medical education of, 545; as medical practitioners in Germany, 737; medicine as a profession for, 1017; as sanitary inspectors, 1080; inebriate reformatory for, 1609
Wood, C. G. R., empyema of the ethmoid cells, 130
——— T. O., complete paraplegia successfully treated by forcible extension of the spine, 1642; lunacy and the law, 1742
Woodburn, Dr. J. C., death of, 1870
——— W. D., Notes on Medicine for Medical and Dental Students, rev., 1537
Woodcock, H. de C., lupus treated by Coley's fluid, 1377
——— S., the forthcoming election of a direct representative, 729; contract medical practice, 1042; preliminary general education of medical students, 1045; a political bureau for the Association, 1053; the Vaccination Acts, 1057
Woodhead, G. S., bacteriological diagnosis in medicine, 931, 935
Woodhouse, Dr. T. J., obituary notice of, 157
Woods, H., the election of a direct representative on the General Medical Council, 907
——— Inspector-General H. C., gets C.B., 1616
——— O., treatment of incipient insanity, 1204; syphilis as a cause of insanity, 1218
Woolfryes, Surgeon-General J. A., gets K.C.B., 79
Worcestershire, the health of, 1101; sanatorium for, 1737 (1798)
Work, long hours of in factories, 1291
Workers, in dangerous trades, examination of, 741; compulsory assurance of, 1722
Workhouse nursing, the Local Government Board and, 1925
Working men and the medical profession, 1632

Workmen, death of due to sulphuretted hydrogen, 819
Workpeople, notification of anthrax in, 904
Workshop conditions, the relation of phthisis to, 761
Wound, punctured, of femoral artery and vein in Hunter's canal, 1447
Wounded, in naval actions, treatment of, 1019; in war, voluntary aid to, with special reference to hospital orderlies, 1025
Wounds, abdominal, treatment of in war, 1027; antiseptic treatment of in Denmark, 1825
Wray, C. E., treatment of sclero-keratitis, 1433; civilization and eyesight, 1434; extraction of the lens in high myopia, 1441
Wright, A. E., causation and treatment of typhoid thrombosis, 1708; the contamination of plague vaccine in India, 1878
——— C, J., the granting of certificates of fitness to children and young persons, 755
Wurdemann, H. V., Visual Economics, etc., rev., 1956
Wyllys, W. E., the formation of a local medical society, 236
Wynne, F. A., better organization of medical relief, 1051; proposed infirmary at Leigh, Lancs, 1178
Wynter, W. E., thoracic aneurysm, 1590; on haematemesis, 1710

X.

X ray. See Roentgen
Xeroderma pigmentosum, tumours of the, 1334
Xerostomia, note on, 1816

Y.

Yale. See College
Yarr, Major M. T., Manual of Military Ophthalmology, 707; two cases of indirect gunshot injury to the eye, 1428
Yaws, paper on, 412; syphilis in, 904
Yearbooks, reviews of, 1907
Yellow fever. See Fever
Yellowlees, D., treatment of incipient insanity, 1204; the relation of neurasthenia to insanity, 1211; presentation of portrait of to Gartnavel Royal Asylum, 1280
Yeo, I. B., on haematemesis, 1709
Yeomanry, Imperial, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 294, 644, 733, 824, 1191, 1286, 1381, 1475, 1625, 1684, 1747, 1880, 1976
Yonge, E. S., treatment of early malignant disease of the larynx, 104; the discussion on foreign bodies in the Section of Laryngology, 919
Yorkshire, the prevention of tuberculosis in, 208, 1463; the census returns for, 357
Young, Dr. J., obituary notice of, 1934
——— M., the further control of common lodging-houses, 457
——— T. F., examination of workers in dangerous trades, 744; granting of certificates of fitness to children and young persons, 759

Z.

Zachariades Bey, results obtained by disinfection and isolation against cholera, 93
Zanetti, Miss F., infant life protection, 1931
Zola, E., the cause of death of, 1082

INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME II FOR 1902.

The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph NOT the Page.

A.

Abbott, actinomyces-like development of the acid-resisting bacilli, 266; the influence of alcoholic intoxication on haemolysis, 368
Abel, the preparation of epinephrin and its compounds, 144
Abortion at second and fifth months in triplets, 345; tetanus after recovery, 381
Abscess with retained extrauterine fetus, 45
Absorption of liver cells, 145
Accident from thrombus after puerperium, 173
Acetonuria, summary of work on, 147
Achard, chloride retention after saline injections in morbid conditions, 180
Actinomyces asteroides, diffuse peritonitis caused by, 55
Actinomyces like development of the acid-resisting bacilli, 266
Actinomycosis of female pelvis, 64; abdominalis, case of, 373
Addison's disease. See Disease
Adenitis, tuberculous cervical, surgical treatment of, 299
Adrenalin in genito-urinary surgery, 230; note on, 247
Adults, internal hydrocephalus in, 57
Agglutination of the pneumococcus, 351
Air, entrance of into the veins, 284; injection of in neuralgia, 331
Albeck, the cause of death in intestinal strangulation, 53
Albuminuria in pregnancy, 313; hyaline and granular casts without, 323
Aldrich, puerperal and gestational paralyses, 286
Allaria, suprarenal extract in Addison's disease, 332
Amann, double ureter and calculus in ureter detected during abdominal hysterectomy for cancer, 328
Amaurosis, alcoholic retinal changes in, 19
Anaemia, in childhood, some unappreciated causes of, 320; cacodylate of iron in the treatment of, 346; pernicious, the liver in, 366
Anaesthesia, minimal, for minor surgical operations, 170; morphine-scopolamine, 172; respective indications of different methods of, 188
Anaesthesin, note on, 198
Anatomy, morbid, of chorea, 130
Angina, Vincent's, or diphtheroides, 39; non-diphtherial, paralysis subsequent to, 59
Angioma, malignant, of breast, metastases, 342
Angiomata and cancer, 326
Anglade, the early pathological changes in the nervous system produced by rabies, 111; the pathology of the cerebral neuroglia in epilepsy, 114
Anthrax, new immunizing serum against, 361
Antimorphine, note on, 231
Antiseptic, quinine as an, 51
Antiseptics, the use of glycerine as a solvent for, 32
Antithyroid treatment of Graves's disease, 289
Aorta, rupture of ascending portion of arch of in the puerperium, 44
Appendicitis, rare cases of, 4; diagnosis, of, 115; treatment of, 270; intervention in, 283; with preponderance of symptoms on right side, 356
Arsenic, subcutaneous injections of in phthisis, 177
Arteries, carotid, temporary closure of, 6
Ashby, successful splenectomy during typhoid fever, 324
Aspell, tubal pregnancy, fatal haemorrhage without rupture, 226
Aspirin in dysmenorrhoea, 121; note on, 212
Association of American Physicians, the healing of ulcerative endocarditis, 102
Astrefoni, ferratin, 50
Ataxia, vasomotor, 148; locomotor, treatment of by regulated movements of the limbs, 159; locomotor, painless, spontaneous delivery in a primipara, aged 39, with, 194; locomotor, early symptoms and etiology of, 250; locomotor, loss of tendo-Achillis jerk in, 269; locomotor, treatment of with mercuric benzoate, 347
Atrophy, acute, of bones following inflammation and trauma, 271
Atropine, action of on the intestine, 365
Augier, uterine calculi, 8

B.

Bacilli, typhoid, in urine a long time, 34; typhoid, detection of in the blood, 248; acid-resisting, actinomyces-like development of, 266
Bacteriological examination of healthy and diseased nasal cavities, 265
Bacteriology of whooping-cough, 54
Bade, early diagnosis of congenital dislocation of the hip, 285
Baisch, dangers of Tavel's injections of common salt and sodium, 276
Balzer, treatment of psoriasis, 382
Bamberger, carcinoma of the cervix obstructing labour, 210
Bandelier, the diagnostic value of old tuberculin, 218
Baratoux, injections of paraffin in deformities of the nose, 205
Barlow's disease. See Disease
Barnard, intestinal obstruction due to gall stones, 312
Bassal, infantile tetany, 76
Bassett, the etiology of the summer diarrhoea of infants, 234
Bayle, subcutaneous and intramuscular injection of yolk of egg for tuberculosis, 290
Bayliss, pancreatic secretion, 386
Behr, paraldehyde delirium, 278
Bender, primary epithelioma of ovaries developed after panhysterectomy for cancer of cervix, 224
Bennett, eye strain and epilepsy, 237
Bergey, the influence of alcoholic intoxication on haemolysis, 368
Beri-beri, supposed infection of, 168
Bernays, resection of small intestine, 154
Bigot, muscular contraction in secondary syphilis, 149
Billet, intermittent erythema scarlatiniforme of malarial origin, 56
Bismutose for children, 385
Bladder, safety-pin in after suprapubic lithotomy, 42; treatment of peritoneal rupture of, 153; perforation of by a calculus, 221
Blaschke, abortive treatment of gonorrhoea, 12
Blindness from bilateral lesions of the occipital lobes, 184
Blood, diagnosis by means of formed elements of, 186; detection of typhoid bacilli in, 248
——— pressure in chronic nephritis, 3
Blum, suprarenal diabetes, 146
Blumenthal, typhoid fever without intestinal changes, 203; treatment of cancer, 245
Bocchi, guaiacol in acute gonorrhoeal orchoepididymitis, 85
Bockhart, treatment of leucoplakia, 292
Boicey, a new method of vaccinating, 161
Boils, treatment of, 196
Boissard, intrauterine death, 122; fibroid delivered with placenta, 227
Boldt, torsion of ovarian pedicle and uterus in a girl aged 16, 158
Bolle, treatment of Barlow's disease, 259
Bone, fifth metatarsal, fracture of the base of by indirect violence, 120
Bones, pneumococcus infection of, 163; acute atrophy of following inflammation and trauma, 271
Bonesetters and displacements of tendons, 105
Bouffleur, transvesical cauterization of the prostate, 152
Bouman, haematuria in pregnancy, 94
Bovée, shortening of utero-sacral ligaments in retroversion, 81
Boyd, labour obstructed by two-headed monster, 256
Brain, the unilateral occurrence of Kernig's sign as a symptom of focal disease of, 168
Bramwell, B., early symptoms and etiology of tabes dorsalis, 250
Breast, malignant adenoma of, metastases, 342
Bret, the liver in pernicious anaemia, 366
Broca, treatment of appendicitis, 270
Brohl, malignant adenoma of breast, metastases, 342
Bromocoll-resorbin in pruritus, 98
Brothers, spontaneous expulsion of polypus in young women, 65
Bubos, treatment of, 162
Büsing, typhoid bacilli in urine a long time, 34
Burns, calcium hypochloride as an antiseptic for, 233

Copies of the Index to the Epitome, with Title-page, for binding in separate form can be had on application to the Office, 429, Strand, W.C.

C.

Cacodylate of iron in the treatment of anaemia, 346
Cade, the liver in pernicious anaemia, 366
Caecum, transplantation of, 356
Caesarean section for cicatricial closure of os, 225
Calcium chloride as an antiseptic for burns, 233
Calculi, uterine, 8
Calculus, vesical, in women, 136; perforation of bladder by a, 221, in ureter, 328; ureteral, in the female, 358
Calomel in children's diseases, 316
Camphor in the treatment of the morphine habit, 229; in demorphanization, 333
Cancer. See Carcinoma
Cantacuzène, absorption of liver cells, 145
Carbol-lysoform, note on, 364
Carbonates, typical symptoms of gout produced by deposit of in the skin and subcutaneous tissue, 37
Carbuncle, urethral, 329
Carcinoma, malaria and, 35; and cutaneous lesions, 43; of the tongue, operative treatment of, 61; radical hysterectomy for, 68; of the large intestine, diagnosis of, 74; of uterus and of stomach, 82; of the stomach, prognosis of, 117; of cervix with tuberculosis of tubes, 157; primary, of the kidney, metastases in, 166; primary, of female urethra, 176; primary, of Fallopian tube, 192; statistics of from a morbid anatomy point of view, 201; of the cervix obstructing labour, 210; treatment of, 245; and angiomata, 326; double ureter and calculus in ureter detected during abdominal hysterectomy for, 328
Caries, spinal, early diagnosis of, 207
Carrière, fibromyoma of Fallopian tube, 29
Carter, are ships infected with yellow fever? 268
Castellani, detection of typhoid bacilli in the blood, 248; mixed infection and its diagnosis, 307
Casts, hyaline and granular, without albuminuria, 323
Catarrh, nasal and faucial, treatment of, 363
Cathelin, trichobezoars or hair-balls in the stomach, 185
Cauterization, per rectum, radical treatment of enlarged prostate by, 25; transvesical, of the prostate, 152
Cavities, tuberculous, of the lungs, the surgery of, 24; healthy and diseased nasal, bacteriological examination of, 265
Cervix uteri. See Uterus
Chaleix Vivie, rupture of hymen and allied conditions, 175
Chaput, respective indications of different methods of anaesthesia, 188
Chiari, puerperal fever late in puerperium, 9; accident from thrombus after puerperium, 173
Chielin, note on, 317
Child, traumatic effects of labour on, 7
Childhood, some unappreciated causes of anaemia in, 320
Children, calomel in diseases of, 316; bismutose for, 385
Chipault, neuralgia of posterior roots, 183
Chloride retention after saline injections in morbid conditions, 180
Choireaux, the early pathological changes in the nervous system produced by rabies, 113
Cholecystectomy, case of, 241
Cholecystotomy after labour, 343
Choledochotomy without sutures, 241
Cholin, action of on the circulation, 213
Chorea, the morbid anatomy of, 130
Christoffersen, obstetrics among the Lapps and Finns, 314
Circulation, action of cholin and neurin on, 213
Clari, trigger finger, 208
Clément, the causation of musical murmurs, 128
Closure, temporary, of carotid arteries, 6
Club-foot, the reduction of, 240
Cohen, vasomotor ataxia, 148
Cohn, painless spontaneous delivery in primapara aged 39, with tabes, 194
Colitis, chronic, the creation of an artificial valvular fistula for the treatment of, 340
Condamin, ovarian cyst and pregnancy, 96
Consumptives of the working class, the ultimate results of sanatorium treatment of, 160
Contagiousness of acute rheumatism, 321
Contraction, muscular, in secondary syphilis, 149
Contremoulins, the value of skiagraphy in penetrating gunshot wounds of the head, 22
Convulsions, infantile, 202
Cord, severed spinal, suture of, 298; spinal, operation for tumour of the, 310; spinal tuberculous tumour in the, 352
Cordier, injection of air in neuralgia, 331
Corpuscle, red blood, granular degeneration of the, 181
Corrosive sublimate, intravenous injections of, 33
Coryza, acute, treatment of, 11
Craandyk, hyaline and granular casts without albuminuria, 323
Crämer, diagnosis of cancer of the large intestine, 74
Cretinism, skiagraphy in, 282
Cristeanu, symphysiotomy simplified, 288
Crossbirth, mismanaged, physometra after, 303
Cumston, diagnosis of appendicitis, 115
Cushing, the avoidance of shock in major operations, 238
Cutaneous. See Skin
Cybulski, subcutaneous injections of arsenic in phthisis, 177; a complication of haemoptysis, 251
Cyst, ovarian, and pregnancy, 96; echinococcus, complicating pregnancy, 244; ovarian, infected with pneumococcus and staphylococcus, sloughing of abdominal wound after removal of, 375
Cystoscope, experiences with the, 134
Czyhlarz, v., blood pressure in chronic nephritis, 3

D.

Damages in eye injuries, estimation of, 88
Damianos, transplantation of caecum, appendicitis with preponderance of symptoms on right side, 356
Danckelman, v., the art of meteorological observation, 1
Dar, nucleinate of iron, 70
Darien, acute pneumococcus tonsillitis, 21
Dauvergne, pressure on ureters by fibroid, 66
Death, cause of in intestinal strangulation, 53; intrauterine, 122; after detachment of placenta in inversion of uterus, 380
Decker, diagnosis and treatment of hour-glass stomach, 280
Degeneration, granular, of the red blood corpuscle, 181
Delagenière, subperineal prostatopexy, 119
De la Jarrige, heroin and the results of its abuse as a drug, 362
Delens, extirpation of the ciliary ganglion, 151
Delirium, paraldehyde, 278
Delivery, painless spontaneous in primapara, aged 39, with tabes, 194; unconscious, hysteroepilepsy, 257
Delore, treatment of congenital ectopy of the kidney, 206
Demorphinization, camphor in, 333
Dench, treatment of thrombosis of the lateral sinus following middle-ear suppuration, 79
Denmark, malaria in, 22
Denudation, treatment of hypertrophic prostate by, 81
Denys, tuberculin in abdominal tuberculosis, 110
Desfosses, treatment of boils 196
D'Espine, infantile convulsions, 202
De Vicente, heroin poisoning, 120
Diabetes, suprarenal, 146; insipidus, note on, 355
Diagnosis by means of formed elements of the blood, 186; daily weighing as an aid to, 309; early, of jaundice, 370
Dialysate of digitalis, note on, 212
Diarrhoea, treatment of with hydrochloric acid, 31; infantile, protargol in, 306
Diarrhoeas, summer, of infants, the etiology of, 234
Digestion, pancreatic, succus entericus and, 215; estimation of the rapidity of, 261
Dionin in gynaecological practice, 155
Diphtheria and ear disease, the relation between, 101; post-scarlatinal, 296; prophylactic treatment of, 348
——— toxin, the production of, 36
Diphtheroides, or Vincent's angina, 39
Disarticulations, interilio-abdominal, 239
Disease, Addison's, suprarenal extract in, 332
——— Barlow's, treatment of, 259
——— Graves's, antithyroid treatment of, 289
——— Hodgkin's, the pathological changes in, 200
Disinfection of the hands, 253
Dislocation, congenital, of the hip, early diagnosis of, 285
Disodium methyl-arsenate, the treatment of malarial fever with, 97
Displacement of tendons, bonesetters and, 105
Doktor, rupture of uterus followed by abdominal pregnancy, 193; echinococcus cyst complicating pregnancy, 244
Dolinski, successful removal of congenital sacral tumour, 254
Dormiol, note on, 16; in mental diseases, 318
Dust, viability of organisms in, 216
Duval, the etiology of the summer diarrhoeas of infants, 234
Dysmenorrhoea, aspirin in, 121; nasal, 255; membranous, and gonorrhoea, 344

E.

Ear, middle, treatment of thrombosis of the lateral sinus following suppuration of, 79; the relation between diphtheria and disease of the, 101
Eclampsia, tropococaine injections in, 28
Ectopy, congenital, of the kidney, treatment of, 206
Edlessen, etiology of rickets, 295
Egg, subcutaneous and intramuscular injection of yolk of in tuberculosis, 290
Elsner, carbol-lysoform, 364
Eltong, actinomycosis abdominalis, 373
Emmerich, antimorphine, 231
Empyema of the frontal sinus, 27
Endocarditis, ulcerative, the healing of, 102; septic, injections of silver salts for, 111
Enzymes, bacteriolytic relation of to acquired immunity, 217
Eosinophilia in typhoid fever, 371
Epilepsy, the pathology of the cerebral neuroglia in, 114; cortical, trephining in, 171; and eye strain, 237
Epinephrin and its compounds, the preparation of, 144
Epithelioma, primary, of ovaries, developed after panhysterectomy for cancer of cervix, 220
Erysipelas, "red room" treatment of, 13; treatment of, 197
Erythema scarlatiniforme, intermittent, of malarial origin, 56
Estor, strangulated hernia in an infant, 78
Etiology of the summer diarrhoeas of infants, 234; of rickets, 295
Eugenides, inversion of uterus, death after detachment of placenta, 380
Extirpation of the ciliary ganglion, 151
Exudation, pleuritic, an early sign of, 89
Eye, estimation of damages in injuries of, 88
——— strain and epilepsy, 237
Eyes of newborn infant, treatment of, 52

F.

Fallopian tube. See Tube
"Fango" treatment, the and its indications, 214
Feeding, artificial, of infants, 384
Fehmers, actinomycosis of female pelvis, 64
Female, urethral calculus in the, 358
Féré, magnetic sensibility, 322
Ferratin, treatment of anaemia with, 50
Ferraud, hemiplegia in old people, 75
Ferriel, gastro-enterostomy, 25
Fetus, retained extrauterine, abscess, subsequent pregnancy, 45; deformity of, hydramnion and maternal disease, 156; minute papyraceus, 273; mortality of in induced labour, 327
Fever, enteric, an epidemic of, 38; without intestinal changes, 203; bacteriological diagnosis of, 294; successful splenectomy during, 324; sublimed sulphur in, 330; with trichiniasis and eosinophilia, 271
——— malarial, fluorescence of quinine, etc., in the cure of, 84; the treatment of with disodium methyl-arsenate, 97
——— Mediterranean, note on, 236
——— paratyphoid, 132
——— puerperal, late in puerperium, 9
——— scarlet, microscopic aid in the diagnosis of, 20
——— thermic, observations on, 281
——— yellow, are ships infected with? 268
Fibiger, human and bovine tuberculosis, 319
Fibroid, pressure on ureters by, 66; removal of through vagina without interruption of pregnancy, 124; delivered with placenta, 227; uterine, necrosis of after pregnancy, 377
Fibroids, malignant uterine, 302
Fibromyoma of Fallopian tube, 29
Finkelstein, traumatic effects of labour on the child, 7
Finney, a new method of pyloroplasty, 252
Finns, obstetrics among 314
Fischer, foreign body in the heart wall, 249
Fistula, artificial valvular, the creation of for the treatment of chronic colitis, 340
Flatau, myomectomy, 46
Fleiner, treatment of gastric ulcer, 83
Fluorescence of quinine, etc., in the cure of malarial fever, 84
Foot, perforating ulcer of the, 77
Foreign bodies in the lungs, 187

Foreign body in the heart wall, 249
Formalin in ophthalmic practice, 232
Formanek, action of cholin and neurin on the circulation, 213
Fracture of the base of the fifth metatarsal bone by indirect violence, 120
Fränkel, ovum on seventh day of pregnancy, 139
Frank, the treatment of gynatresiae, 258
Frankel, dionin in gynaecological practice, 155
Freudenthal, the treatment of nasal and faucial catarrh, 363
Freytag, treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, 30
Friedenwald, retinal charges in alcoholic amaurosis, 19
Frigessi, malignant disease of round ligament, 191
Frisch, v., adrenalin in genito-urinary surgery, 230
Füth, ovarian pregnancy, 140
Fuhrmann, gelatine in melaena neonatorum, 349
Fungi of oidiomycosis of the skin, 18
Fussell, spontaneous non-tuberculous pneumothorax, 369
Futcher, diabetes insipidus, 355

G

Gall ducts, surgery of the, 297
—— stones, intestinal obstruction due to, 312
Galtier, dangers of tuberculous meat, 17
Ganglia, cervical sympathetic, resection of for glaucoma, 311
Ganglion, ciliary, extirpation of, 151
Gastro-enterostomy, cases of, 25
Gautier, the treatment of malarial fever with disodium methyl-arsenate, 97
Gelatine in melaena neonatorum, 349
Gevaert, subluxation of the wrist, 374
Giacomelli, myocarditis segmentaria, 335
Gibson, the creation of an artificial valvular fistula for the treatment of chronic colitis, 340
Gilbert, loss of sleep, 219
Gildersleeve, actinomyces-like development of the acid-resisting bacilli, 266
Gilman, fetal mortality in induced labour, 327
Girl, aged 16, torsion of ovarian pedicle and uterus in a, 158
Glaessner, diagnosis of stomach tumours, 103
Glaucoma, resection of the cervical sympathetic ganglion for, 311
Glycerine, the use of, as a solvent for antiseptics, 32
Goerges, aspirin and dialysate of digitalis, 212
Göschel, intestinal obstruction in pregnancy, and uterus incarcerated in a hole in the mesentery, 360
Goldberg, ichthargan in gonorrhoea, 72; cystoscopic experiences, 134
Gonorrhaea, abortive treatment of, 12; ichthargan in, 72; membranous dysmenorrhoea and, 44; affections of the rectum following infection of, 372
Goodridge, entrance of air into the veins, 284
Gould, eye strain and epilepsy, 237
Gout, typical symptoms of produced by deposits of phosphates and carbonates in the skin and subcutaneous tissue, 37; quinic acid in, 125
Gram, malaria in Denmark, 52
Grandin, cancer of cervix with tuberculosis of tubes, 157
Graves's disease. See Disease.
Grile, temporary closure of carotid arteries, 6
Growths, peritoneal decidual, in normal pregnancy, 376.
Grube, haemorrhage in old women from arterial sclerosis, 275
Guaiacol, in acute gonorrhoeal orcho-epididymitis, 85
Guinard, diagnostic injections of tuberculin, 150
Gullet, external oesophagotomy in cicatrical stricture of, 118
Gunshot wounds, penetrating, of the head, th value of skiagraphy in, 92
Gynaecological practice, dionin in, 155
Gynatresiae, the treatment of, 258

H.

Haan, hyphomycosis in the horse, 167
Haematometra, left, in uterus didelphys, 67
Haematuria in pregnancy, 94
Haemolysis, the influence of alcoholic intoxication on, 368
Haemoptysis, a complication of, 251; treatment of, 277
Haemorrhage, fatal, without rupture in tubal pregnancy, 226; in old women from arterial sclerosis, 275; cerebral, surgical intervention in, 341
Hair balls in the stomach, 185
Halban, safety-pin in bladder after suprapubic lithotomy, 42
Hamel, early diagnosis of jaundice, 370
Hammer, sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis 304
Hands, disinfection of the, 253
Harris, gonorrhoeal peritonitis, 189
Harte, suture of severed spinal cord, 298
Head, the value of skiagraphy in penetrating gunshot wounds of the, 92
Healing of ulcerative endocarditis, 102
Heart, the condition of in pregnancy, 93; disease of and phthisis, 235; foreign body in the wall of the, 249; fatty, the pathology of, 334; "movable," 338
Heller, post-syphilitic and para-syphilitic symptoms, 60
Hemiplegia, infantile cerebral, 2; in old people, 75
Hermaphroditism, sex detected post mortem, 287
Hernia, strangulated, in the infant, 78; incarcerated omental, inflammation of round ligament simulating, 174
Heroin, poisoning by, 126; and the results of its abuse as a drug, 362
Herrmann, inflammation of round ligament simulating incarcerated omental hernia, 174
Hetol, the treatment of phthisis by in private practice, 178
Heugge, false alarm of uterine malignancy, 190
Heymann, chielin, 317
Hip-joint, diagnosis of congenital dislocation of, 285
Hodgkin's disease. See Disease
Hoesslin, v., purgatin, 179; detection of malingering in hysterical subjects and after injuries, 267
Hofmann, camphor in the treatment of the morphine habit, 229; camphor in demorphinization, 333
Holländer, carcinoma and cutaneous lesions, 43
Holleman, primary ovarian pregnancy, 123
Hollopeter, some unappreciated causes of anaemia in childhood, 320
Hoppe, dormiol, 16
Horse, hyphomycosis in the, 167
Horwitz, tuberculosis of the testis, 90
Hour-glass stomach. See Stomach
Huber, quinic acid in gout, 125; agglutination of the pneumococcus, 351
Huismans, membranous dysmenorrhoea and gonorrhoea, 344
Hunner, gonorrhoeal peritonitis, 189
Hunter, tuberculous tumour of the spinal cord, 352
Hydramnion, maternal disease and fetal deformity, 156
Hydrocephalus, internal, in adults, 57
Hydrochloric acid, treatment of chronic diarrhoea with, 31
Hymen, rupture of and allied conditions, 175
Hyperplasia of the pharyngeal lymphoid tissue, 86
Hyphomycosis in the horse, 167
Hysterectomy, vaginal, ligature not forceps in, 63; radical, for cancer, 68; abdominal, for cancer, double ureter and calculus in ureter detected during, 328
Hystero-epilepsy, unconscious delivery, 257

I.

Ichthargan in gonorrhoea, 72
Immunity, acquired, relation of bacteriolytic enzymes to, 217
Infancy, jaundice in, 308
Infant, strangulated hernia in the, 78
Infants, newborn, treatment of eyes of, 52; syphilitic, so called "pseudo-paralysis" in, 87; the etiology of the summer diarrhoeas of, 234; artificial feeding of, 384
Infection, pneumococcus, of joints and bones, 163; puerperal, treatment *versus* operation, 243; mixed, and its diagnosis, 307
Inflammation of round ligament, simulating incarcerated omental hernia, 174; acute atrophy of bones following, 271
Inglessi, ligature, not forceps, in vaginal hysterectomy, 63
Injection, endovenous, of oxygen, 260; subcutaneous and intramuscular, of yolk of egg in tuberculosis, 290; of air in neuralgia, 331
Injections of tropococaine in eclampsia, 28; intravenous, of corrosive sublimate, 33; of silver salts for septic endocarditis; 111; diagnostic, of tuberculin, 150; subcutaneous, of arsenic in phthisis, 177; saline, in morbid conditions, chloride retention after, 180; Tavel's, of common salts and sodium, dangers of, 276
Intestine, large, diagnosis of cancer of, 74
small, resection of, 154; action of atropine on the, 365
Intoxication, alcoholic, influence of on haemolysis, 368
Inversion, chronic, of uterus, 141
Ishigami, the culture of the organism of vaccinia and variola, 199

J.

Jaboulay, treatment of hypertrophic prostate by denudation, 91
Jacobäus, daily weighing as an aid to diagnosis, 309
Jacontini, fetal variola not secondary to maternal variola, 58
Janicot, hydramnion, maternal disease, and fetal deformity, 156
Jaques, microscopic aid in the diagnosis of scarlet fever, 20
Jaundice, in infancy, 308; early diagnosis of, 370
Jayle, primary epithelioma of ovaries developed after panhysterectomy, for cancer of cervix, 224; the Trendelenburg position, 272
Jensen, human and bovine tuberculosis, 319
Joffroy, myopsychoses, or the association of muscular troubles with mental troubles, 204
Johnston, paratyphoid fever, 132
Joints, pneumococcus infection of, 163
Jones, fracture of the base of the fifth matatarsal bone by indirect violence, 120
Josseraud, lateral patellar reflex, 182; blindness from bilateral lesions of the occipital lobes, 184
Justus test for syphilis, 264

K.

Kamann, tropococaine injections in eclampsia, 28
Kassel, anaesthetin, 198
Kassowitz, etiology of rickets, 195
Katz, primary (?) peritonitis in pregnancy, taken for intestinal obstruction, 137
Katzenstein, hetol treatment of phthisis in private practice, 178
Kayserling, tuberculin, 246
Keim, sugar as an oxytoxic, 138
Kellman, contagiousness of acute rheumatism, 321
Kernig's sign, the unilateral occurrence of as a symptom of focal brain disease, 169
Kidney, operative treatment of tuberculosis of, 135; metastases in primary carcinoma of, 166; treatment of congenital ectopy of the, 206
King, fluorescence of quinine, etc., in the cure of malarial fever, 84
Kirstein, viability of organisms in dust and particles and droplets of moisture, 216
Klotz, injections of silver salts for septic endocarditis, 111
Knauer, bleeding necrotic myoma of vagina, 48
Knott, the surgery of spina bifida, 106
Kober, rupture of uterus in the early months of pregnancy, 242
König, affections of the rectum following gonorrhoeal and syphilitic infection, 372
Korff, myophine-scopolamine anaesthesia, 172
Korteweg, foreign bodies in the lungs, 187
Kouwer, radical hysterectomy for cancer, 68
Kraurosis vulvae with rodent ulcer, 109
Kreis, kraurosis vulvae with rodent ulcer, 109
Krönig, cancer of uterus and of stomach, 82; treatment of contracted pelvis, 209
Krönlein, prognosis of carcinoma of the stomach, 117
Kronheim, perdynamin, 127
Krokenberg, "red room" treatment of erysipelas, 13

L.

Labour, twin in uterus bicornis, incarcerated placenta, 47; carcinoma of the cervix obstructing, 210; obstructed by two-headed monster, 256; induced, fetal mortality in, 327; cholecystotomy after, 343
Lambotte, external oesophagotomy in cicatricial stricture of the gullet, 118; surgical intervention in cerebral haemorrhage, 341
Lammerhirt, Vincent's angina, or diptheroides, 39
Lange, urethral carbuncle, 320
Laparotomy, extraperitoneal hypogastric, 300
Lapps, obstetrics among, 314
Laqueur, validol, 143
Lartigan, hyperplasia of the pharyngeal lymphoid tissue, 86
Laubry, chloride retention after saline injections in morbid conditions, 180
Lauerstein, disinfection of the hands, 253
Lauwers, perforation of the bladder by a calculus, 221
Laveran, the prophylaxis of maladies due to the trypanosoma, 112

Lazzaretti, the serum treatment of malignant pustule, 262
Le Calvé, action of intestinal toxins, 23
Ledderhose, treatment of intraperitoneal rupture of the bladder, 153
Ledermann, bromocoll resorbin in pruritus, 99
Le Fur, neuralgia of posterior roots, 183
Leg, treatment of ulcer of the, 15
Legrand, fibromyoma of Fallopian tube, 29
Lehmann, aspirin in dysmenorrhoea, 121; sugar as an oxytoxic, 138
Leick, the pathology of fatty heart, 334
Leidy, formalin in ophthalmic practice, 232
Le Maire, adrenalin, 247
Lemoine, treatment of general paralysis and tabes with mercuric benzoate, 347
Le Sourd, acute meningitis, antisyphilitic treatment, recovery, 23
Leucoplakia, treatment of, 292
Leusser, "movable heart," 338
Leuzmann, rare cases of appendicitis, 4
Lewis, thermic fever, 281
Leyden, v., the treatment of cancer, 245
Lichtenstein, quinic acid in gout, 125: inflammation of round ligament simulating incarcerated omental hernia, 174
Ligament, round, inflammation of simulating incarcerated omental hernia, 174; malignant disease of, 191
Ligaments, utero sacral, shortening of in retroversion, 81
Ligature, not forceps, in vaginal hysterectomy, 63
Limbs, treatment of locomotor ataxy by regulated movements of the, 129
Linder, nasal dysmenorrhoea, 255
Lissauer, bismutose for children 385
Lithotomy, suprapubic, safety-pin in bladder after, 42
Littauer, ovarian tumour after vaginal panhysterectomy, 378
Liver, the, in pernicious anaemia, 366
—— cells, absorption of, 145
Lobes, occipital, blindness from bilateral lesions of the, 184
Locomotor ataxy. See Ataxy
Loeb, transplantation of tumours, 279
Loennberg, minute fetus papyraceus, 273
Loyano, a rare form of phimosis, 41
Lucas-Championnière, intervention in appendicitis, 283
Luce, beri-beri, 168
Luchon treatment of neurasthenia, 49
Lungs, surgery of tuberculous cavities of, 24; surgical interference in diseases of the, 104; foreign bodies in the, 187
Luxation, congenital, of the patella, 5

M.

MacCallum, diffuse peritonitis caused by actinomyces asteroides, 55
McCrae, typhoid fever with trichiniasis and eosinophilia, 371
McGee on pneumonia, 353
Machenhauer, myoma of vagina, 210
Machol, non-malignant disease of stomach, 223
Mackenrodt, extraperitoneal hypogastric laparotomy, 300
Magnetic sensibility, 322
Mainzer, indirect tendon transplantation, 325
Maladies due to the trypanosoma, the prophylaxis of, 112
Malaria, in Denmark, 22; and cancer, 35
Malarial fever. See Fever
Malignancy, uterine, false alarm of, 190
Malingering, in hysterical subjects and after injuries, detection of, 267
Mariana, endovenous injection of oxygen, 260
Marie, infantile cerebral hemiplegia, 2
Markovits, triplets, abortion at second and fifth months, 345
Marple, resection of the cervical sympathetic ganglia for glaucoma, 311
Marsden, an epidemic of typhoid fever, 38
Marsh, bonesetters and displacement of tendons, 105
Martin, the results of infantile syphilis, 116
Marx, quinine as an antiseptic, 51
Maschke, on pneumonia, 353
Maternal. See Mother
Meat, tuberculous, dangers of, 17
Mediterranean fever. See Fever
Meisenburg, heart disease and phthisis, 235
Melaena neonatorum, gelatine in, 349
Melbiet, choledochotomy without sutures, cholecystectomy, 241
Meltzer, the elimination of strychnine in nephrectomized rabbits, 14
Menard, progressive ossifying myositis, 40
Mendal, etiology of rickets, 295
Mendes de Leon, primary ovarian pregnancy, 123
Meningitis, acute, antisyphilitic remedies, recovery, 23; acute syphilitic treatment of, 291; tuberculous, recovery from, 339
Mental diseases, dormiol in, 318
Menzer, serum treatment of rheumatism, 195
Mercuric benzoate, treatment of general paralysis and tabes with, 347
Mesentery, uterus incarcerated in a hole in the, 360
Metastases in primary carcinoma of the kidney, 166; in malignant adenoma of the breast, 342
Meteorological observation, the art of, 1
Micro-organisms, the passage of through the placenta, 10
Microscopic aid in the diagnosis of scarlet fever, 20
Mirabeau, vesical calculus in women, 136
Mitchell, the surgical treatment of tuberculous cervical adenitis, 290
Moeller, combined treatment of tuberculosis, 64; tuberculin, 246
Moisture, viability of organisms in particles and droplets of, 216
Molluscum contagiosum, note on, 367
Monster, two-headed, labour obstructed by, 256
Moore, the perineal route in prostatic surgery, 357
Mori, malaria and cancer, 35
Morphine habit, camphor in the treatment of the, 229
Morphine-scopolamine anaesthesia, 172
Mory, the "fango" treatment and its indications, 214
Mother, disease of, hydramnion and fetal deformity, 156
Mouratoff, coexistence of syphilitic and parasyphilitic changes, 354
Moussous, infantile convulsions, 202
Müller, treatment of venereal sores and bubos, 162
Murmurs, musical, the causation of, 128
Mussel poisoning, a new paralytic form of, 131
Myelitis, recurrent, in the puerperium, 108; so-called acute, pathology of, 336
Myocarditis segmentaria, 335
Myoma, bleeding necrotic, of vagina, 48; of vagina, 211
Myomectomy, case of, 46
Myopsychoses, or the association of muscular troubles with mental troubles, 204
Myositis, progressive ossifying, 40

N.

Nasal. See Nose
Necrosis of uterine fibroid after pregnancy, 377
Neëlow, the passage of micro-organisms through the placenta, 10
Negretto, radical treatment of enlarged prostate by cauterization per rectum, 26
Neidner, treatment of haemoptysis, 277
Nephritis, chronic, blood pressure in, 3
Nervous system, the early pathological changes produced in by rabies, 113
Neumann, bacteriological examination of healthy and diseased nasal cavities, 265
Neuralgia of posterior roots, 183
Neurasthenia, the Luchon treatment of, 49
Neurin, action of on the circulation, 213
Neuroglia, cerebral pathology of in epilepsy, 114
Nicoll, hyperplasia of the pharyngeal lymphoid tissue, 86
Nijhoff, chronic inversion of uterus, 141; physometra after mismanaged crossbirth, 303
Nocard, the prophylaxis of maladies due to the trypanosoma, 112
Nola, dormiol in mental diseases, 318
Noma, note on, 164
Norgren, protargol in infantile diarrhoea, 306
Nose, injections of paraffin in deformities of the, 205; bacteriological examination of healthy and diseased cavities of, 265; suprarenal extract in diseases of, 305
Nucleinate of iron, note on, 70

O.

Obstetrics among the Lapps and Finns, 314
Obstruction, intestinal, primary (?) peritonitis in pregnancy taken for, 137; intestinal, due to gall stones, 312; intestinal in pregnancy, uterus incarcerated in a hole in the mesentery, 360
Oedema, acute, of cervix in pregnancy, 95
Oesophagotomy, external, in cicatricial stricture of the gullet, 118
Oidiomycosis of the skin and its fungi, 18
Okada, the morbid anatomy of chorea, 130
Old people, hemiplegia in, 75
Operations, major, the avoidance of shock in, 238
Ophthalmic practice, formalin in, 232
Oppenheim, operation for tumour of the spinal cord, 310
Orchio epididymitis, acute gonorrhoeal, guaiacol in, 85
Organism of vaccinia and variola, culture of, 199
Organisms, viability of in dust and particles and droplets of moisture, 216
Orth, J., human and bovine tuberculosis, 293
Os, cicatricial contracture of, Caesarean section, 225
Osterloh, tenanus after abortion, recovery, 381
Ostermaier, action of atropine on the intestine, 365
Ostertag, the relations of human to bovine tuberculosis, 100
Ott, v., operative treatment of chronic parametritis, 274
Ovaries, primary epithelioma of, developed after panhysterectomy for cancer of cervix, 224
Ovum on seventh day of pregnancy, 139
Oxygen, endovenous injection of, 260
Oxytoxic, sugar as a, 138

P.

Packard, thermic fever, 281
Pallard, typhoid spine, 220
Pancreatic secretion, 386
Panhysterectomy, vaginal, ovarian tumour after, 378
Paraffin, injections of in deformities of the nose, 205
Paraldehyde delirium, 278
Paralyses, puerperal and gestational, 286
Paralysis, subsequent to non-diphtherial angina, 59; general, treatment of with mercuric benzoate, 347
Parametritis, chronic, operative treatment of, 274
Parasyphilitic and syphilitic changes, coexistence of, 354
Park, the nature of vaccine virus, 165
Parot, a case of cerebral syphilis of vaccinal origin, 337
Patella, congenital luxation of, 5
Pathology, of the cerebral neuroglia in epilepsy, 114; of fatty heart, 334; of so-called acute myelitis, 336
Pauer, v., uterus didelphys, left haematometra, 67
Pedicle, ovarian, torsion of in a girl aged 16, 158
Pelon, the Luchon treatment of neurasthenia, 49
Pelvis, female, actinomycosis of, 64; contracted, treatment of, 209
Pepper, granular degeneration of the red blood corpuscle, 181
Perdynamin, 127
Perforation, and version, 80; of the bladder by a calculus, 221
Perineal route, the, in prostatic surgery, 357
Peritoneum, operative treatment of tuberculosis of, 135
Peritonitis, diffuse, caused by actinomyces asteroides, 55; primary (?) in pregnancy taken for intestinal obstruction, 137; gonorrhoeal, 189
Perret, puerperal infection, treatment *versus* operation, 243
Petersen, non-malignant disease of stomach, 223
Petrie, relation of bacteriolytic enzymes to acquired immunity, 217
Pfisterer, pneumococcus infection of joints and bones, 163
Phimosis, a rare form of, 41
Phosphates, typical symptoms of gout produced by deposits of in the skin and subcutaneous tissue, 37
Phosphorus in rickets, 142
Physometra after mismanaged crossbirth, 303
Pieper, rheumatin, 263
Placenta, passage of micro-organisms through 10; incarcerated, in twin labour in uterus bicornis, 47, 309; fibroid delivered with, 227; death after detachment of in inversion of uterus, 380
Pneumococcus, agglutination of, 331; sloughing of abdominal wound after removal of cyst infected with, 375
———— infection of joints and bones, 163
———— tonsillitis, acute, 21
Pneumonia, papers on, 353
Pneumothorax, spontaneous non-tuberculous, 369
Poirier, operative treatment of cancer of the tongue, 61
Poisoning by heroin, 116; by mussels, a new paralytic form of, 131

Polypus, spontaneous expulsion of in young women, 63
Pophillat, paralysis subsequent to non-diphtherial angina, 59
Porak, primary (?) peritonitis in pregnancy taken for intestinal obstruction, 137
Potocki, cholecystotomy after labour, 343
Pozerski, succus entericus and pancreatic digestion, 215
Pregnancy subsequent to retained extrauterine fetus, with abscess, 43; the condition of the heart in, 93; haematuria in, 94; acute oedema of cervix in, 95; ovarian cyst and, 96; tubal, operative treatment of through the vagina, 107; primary ovarian, 123; removal of fibroid through vagina without interruption of, 124; primary (?) peritonitis mistaken for intestinal obstruction, 137; ovum on seventh day of, 139; ovarian, 140; abdominal, rupture of uterus followed by, 193; tubal, fatal haemorrhage without rupture, 226; rupture of uterus in the early months of, 242; echinococcus cyst complicating, 244; extrauterine, the treatment of, 301; albuminuria in, 312; twin, uterus bicornis, incarcerated placenta, 359; intestinal obstruction in, uterus incarcerated in a hole in the mesentery, 360; normal, perineal, decidual growths in, 376; necrosis of uterine fibroid after, 377
Primipara, aged 39, with tabes, painless spontaneous delivery in, 194
Prophylaxis of maladies due to the trypanosoma, 112
Prostate, enlarged, radical treatment of by cauterization per rectum, 26; hypertrophic, treatment of by denudation, 91; transvesical cauterization of, 152; the perineal route in surgery of the, 357
Prostatectomy, perineal, 62
Prostatopexy, subperineal, 119
Protargol in infantile diarrhoea, 306
Pruritus, bromocoll-resorbin in, 69
Przewalski, an early sign of pleuritic exudation, 89
Pseudo-lipoma, relapsing, 222
"Pseudo-paralysis," so-called, in syphilitic infants, 87
Psoriasis, treatment of, 382
Puerperal fever. See Fever
Puerperium, puerperal fever late in the, 9; rupture of ascending portion of arch of aorta in, 44; recurrent myelitis in the, 108; accident from thrombus after, 173
Pugh, post-scarlatinal diphtheria, 296
Pugnat, the treatment of acute coryza, 11
Purgatin, 179
Pustule, malignant, serum treatment of, 262
Pyloroplasty, a new method of, 252
Pylorus, stenosis of, of biliary origin, 133

Q.

Quin'c acid in gout, 125
Quinine, as an antiseptic, 51; fluorescence of in the cure of malarial fever, 84

R.

Rabbits, nephrectomized, the elimination of strychnine in, 14
Rabies, the early pathological changes produced in the nervous system by, 113
Raff, angiomata and cancer, 326
Rapp, yeast preparations, 315
Rasumowsky, trephining in cortical epilepsy, 171
Ravenel, intercommunicability of human and bovine tuberculosis, 129
Rectum, affections of following gonorrhoeal and syphilitic infection, 372
"Red room" treatment of erysipelas, 13
Reed, Dorothy M., the pathological changes in Hodgkin's disease, 200
Reflex, lateral patellar, 182
Reiche, the ultimate results of sanatorium treatment of consumptives of the working class, 160
Reichelmann, cancer statistics from a morbid anatomy point of view, 201
Resection of small intestine, 154; of the cervical sympathetic ganglia for glaucoma, 311
Retina, changes in in alcoholic amaurosis, 19
Retroversion, shortening of utero-sacral ligaments in, 81
Roy, skiagraphy in cretinism, 282
Rhein, treatment of locomotor ataxy by regulated movements of the limbs, 159
Rheumatin, note on, 263
Rheumatism, serum treatment of, 195; acute, contagiousness of, 321
Richards, empyema of the frontal sinus, 27
Rickets, phosphorus in, 142; etiology of, 295
Ricketts, oidiomyasis of the skin and its fungi, 18
Rieck, treatment of extrauterine pregnancy, 301
Riedel, minimal anaesthesia for minor surgical operations, 170
Rieguer, surgical interference in diseases of the lungs, 104
Riesman, spontaneous non-tuberculous pneumothorax, 369
Rigal, relapsing pseudo-lipoma, 222
Robey, molluscum contagiosum, 367
Roots, posterior, neuralgia of, 183
Rosenfeld, suprarenal extract in nose and throat diseases, 305
Routier, choledochotomy without sutures, cholecystectomy, 241
Roux, the treatment of cerebral syphilis, 98
Rudi, twin labour in uterus bicornis, incarcerated placenta, 47, 359
Runge, the treatment of the eyes of newborn infants, 52
Rupture, of ascending portion of arch of aorta in the puerperium, 44; intraperitoneal of the bladder, treatment of, 153; of hymen and allied conditions, 175; of uterus followed by abdominal pregnancy, 193; of uterus, in the early months of pregnancy, 242

S.

Saalfeld, ichthargan in gonorrhoea, 72
Safety-pin in bladder after suprapubic lithotomy, 42
Sailer, the unilateral occurrence of Kernig's sign as a symptom of focal brain disease, 169
Salant, the elimination of strychnine in nephrectomized rabbits, 14
Sanatorium treatment, of consumptives of the working class, the ultimate results of, 160; of tuberculosis, 304
Saugman, daily weighing as an aid to diagnosis, 309
Savariaud, interilio-abdominal disarticulations, 239
Scarlet fever. See Fever
Scherer, on the so-called "pseudoparalysis" in syphilitic infants, 87
Schmorl, peritoneal decidual growths in normal pregnancy, 376
Schoen-Ladniewski, calomel in children's diseases, 316
Schottmueller, bacteriological diagnosis of typhoid fever, 294
Schroeder, new medicaments and nutrients in the treatment of tuberculosis, 228
Schultes, antithyroid treatment of Graves's disease, 289
Sclerosis, arterial haemorrhage in old women in, 275
Sea-sickness, tannate of orexin as a prophylactic against, 383
Secretion, pancreatic, 386
Seeligmann, removal of fibroid through vagina without interruption of pregnancy, 124
Sensibility, magnetic, 322
Serafini, intravenous injections of corrosive sublimate, 33
Serum, new immunizing against anthrax, 361
——— treatment of rheumatism, 195; of malignant pustule, 262
Sevestre, prophylactic treatment of diphtheria, 348
Sex detected post mortem in hermaphroditism, 287
Seyer, tendo-Achillis jerk in tabes, 269
Ships, are they infected with yellow fever? 65
Shock, avoidance of in major operations, 228
Silver salts, injections of for septic endocarditis, 111
Singer, pathology of so called acute myelitis, 336
Sinus, frontal, empyema of, 27; lateral, treatment of thrombosis of following middle-ear suppuration, 79
Skiagraphy, the value of in penetrating gunshot wounds of the head, 92; in cretinism, 282
Skin, oidiomycosis of and its fungi, 18; and subcutaneous tissue, typical symptoms of gout produced by deposits of phosphates and carbonates in the, 37; carcinoma and lesions of the, 43
Skormin, jaundice in infancy, 308
Sleep, loss of, 219
Sloughing of abdominal wound after removal of ovarian cyst infected with the pneumococcus and staphylococcus, 375
Sobernheim, new immunizing serum against anthrax, 361
Solvent, for antiseptics, the use of glycerine as, 32
Sores, venereal, treatment of, 162
Soupault, treatment of chronic diarrhoea with hydrochloric acid, 31
Spina bifida, surgery of, 106
Spine, early diagnosis of caries of, 207; typhoid, 229
Splenectomy, successful, during typhoid fever, 324
Spriggs, estimation of the rapidity of digestion, 261
Stangenberg, the relation between diphtheria and ear disease, 101
Staphylococcus, sloughing of abdominal wound after removal of ovarian cyst infected with, 375
Starling, pancreatic secretion, 386
Stengel, the condition of the heart in pregnancy, 93; granular degeneration of the red blood corpuscle, 181
Stenosis, pyloric, of biliary origin, 133
Sternberg, experimental researches in pathogenic yeasts, 350
Stewart, suture of severed spinal cord, 298
Stolz, primary cancer of Fallopian tube, 192
Stomach, cancer of, 82; diagnosis of tumours of, 103; prognosis of carcinoma of, 117; hairballs in the, 185; non-malignant disease of the, 223; hour-glass, diagnosis and treatment of, 280
Stone, ureteral calculus in the female, 358
Stouffs, unconscious delivery, hystero-epilepsy, 257; necrosis of uterine fibroid after pregnancy, 377
Strangulation, intestinal, the cause of death in, 53
Strassmann, operative treatment of tubal pregnancy through the vagina, 107
Stricture, cicatricial, of the gullet, external oesophagotomy in, 118
Strychnine, the elimination of in nephrectomized rabbits, 14
Subluxation of the wrist, 374
Succus entericus and pancreatic digestion, 215
Sugar as an oxytoxic, 138
Sulphur, sublimed, in typhoid fever, 330
Suppuration of the middle ear, treatment of thrombosis of the lateral sinus following, 79
Suprarenal gland, extract of in nose and throat diseases, 305; extract of in Addison's disease, 332
Surgery, of tuberculous cavities of the lungs, 24; of spina bifida, 106; genito-urinary, adrenalin in, 230; of the gall ducts, 297
Surgical inference, in diseases of the lungs, 104
——— intervention in cerebral haemorrhage, 341
——— operations, minor, minimal anaesthesia in, 170
Sutter, metastesis in primary carcinoma of the kidney, 166
Suture of severed spinal cord, 298
Symphysiotomy, simplified, 288
Symptoms, post-syphilitic and parasyphilitic, 60
Syms, perineal prostatectomy, 62
Syphilis, cerebral, the treatment of, 98; infantile, the results of, 116; secondary, muscular contraction in, 149; the Justus test for, 264; cerebral, of vaccinal origin, 337; affections of the rectum following infection of, 372
Syphilitic and parasyphilitic changes, coexistence of, 354

T.

Tabes. See Ataxy locomotor
Tannate of orexin as a prophylactic against sea-sickness, 383
Tavel's injections of common salt and sodium, dangers of, 276
Tendo-Achillis jerk in tabes, 269
Tendon transplantation, indirect, 325
Tendons, bonesetters and displacements of, 105
Testis, tuberculosis of the, 80
Tetanus after abortion, recovery, 381
Tetany, infantile, 76
Thermic fever. See Fever
Thesen, a new paralytic form of mussel poisoning, 131
Thomalla, recovery from tuberculous meningitis, 339
Throat, suprarenal extract in diseases of, 305
Thrombosis of the lateral sinus following middle-ear suppuration, treatment of, 79
Thrombus, after puerperium, accident from, 173
Tichy, calcium chloride as an antiseptic for burns, 233
Tillaye, progressive ossifying myelitis, 40
Tissue, pharyngeal lymphoid, hyperaesthesia of the, 86
Toff, ung. argenti colloidalis (Credé), 71
Tomaszewski, perforating ulcer of the foot, 77
Tongue, operative treatment of cancer of, 61
Tonsillitis, acute pneumococcus, 21
Torsion of ovarian pedicle and uterus in a girl aged 15, 158

Toubert, early diagnosis of spinal caries, 207
Toxins, intestinal, action of, 73
Trambusti, noma, 164
Transplantation, of tumours, 279; indirect, of tendon, 325
Trauma, acute atrophy of the bones following, 271
Tregubow, treatment of erysipelas, 197
Trendelenburg position, the, 272
Trephining in cortical epilepsy, 171
Trichiniasis in typhoid fever, 371
Trichobezoars. See Hair-balls
Trigger finger, 208
Triplets, abortion at second and fifth months, 345
Tropococaine, injections of in eclampsia, 28
Troubles, muscular and mental, the association of, 204
Trypanosoma, the prophylaxis of maladies due to, 112
Tube, Fallopian, fibromyoma of, 29; primary cancer of, 192
Tuberculin in abdominal tuberculosis, 110; diagnostic injections of, 150; old, the diagnostic value of, 218; note on, 246
Tuberculosis, laryngeal, treatment of, 36; combined treatment of, 69; of the testis, 90; human, the relation of to bovine, 100; abdominal, tuberculin in, 110; human and bovine, the intercommunicability of, 129, 319; of the peritoneum and kidney, operative treatment of, 135; of Fallopian tubes, 157; pulmonary, subcutaneous injections of arsenic in, 177; pulmonary, hetol treatment of in private practice, 178; new medicaments and nutrients in the treatment of, 228; pulmonary, and heart disease, 235; subcutaneous and intramuscular injection of yolk of egg in, 290; human and bovine, the pathology of, 293; sanatorium treatment of, 304
Tubes, Fallopian, tuberculosis of, 157
Tucker, the Justus test for syphilis, 264
Tumour, sacral, successful removal of, 254; of the spinal cord, operation for, 310; tuberculous, of the spinal cord, 352; ovarian, after vaginal panhysterectomy, 318
Tumours of stomach, diagnosis of, 103; transplantation of, 279
Typhoid fever. See Fever enteric

U.

Ulcer of the leg, treatment of, 15; perforating of the foot, 77; gastric, treatment of, 83; rodent, with kraurosis vulvae, 109
Ulesko-Stroganowa, malignant uterine fibroids, 302
Ullmann, retained extrauterine fetus, abscess, subsequent pregnancy, 45
Ung, argenti colloidalis (Credé), 71
Ungar, phosphorus in rickets, 142
Ureter, double, and calculus in ureter detected during abdominal hysterectomy for cancer, 328
Ureters, pressure on by fibroid, 66
Urethra, female, primary cancer of, 176; carbuncle of, 329
Urine, typhoid bacilli in for a long time, 34
Uterus, bicornis, twin labour in, incarcerated placenta, 47, 359; didelphys, left haematometra, 67; cancer of, 82; acute oedema of cervix of in pregnancy, 95; chronic inversion of, 141; cancer of cervix of with tuberculosis of tubes, 157; torsion of in a girl aged 16, 158; rupture of followed by abdominal pregnancy, 194; carcinoma of the cervix of obstructing labour, 210; rupture of in the early months of pregnancy, 242; malignant fibroids of, 302; incarcerated in a hole in the mesentery, 361; necrosis of fibroid of after pregnancy, 377; negative effects of vaporization of, 378; inversion of, death after detachment of placenta, 380

V.

Vaccinal origin, cerebral syphilis of, 337
Vaccinating, a new method of, 161
Vaccine virus, the nature of, 165
Vaccinia, cultivation of the organism of, 199
Vagina, bleeding necrotic myoma of, 48; operative treatment of tubal pregnancy through the, 107; removal of fibroid through without interruption of pregnancy, 124; myoma of, 211
Vaison, ferratin, 50
Validol, 143
Vander Veer, actinomycosis abdominalis, 373
Van Doort-Kroon, cicatricial closure of os, Caesarean section, 225
Vangeon, cacodylate of iron in the treatment of anaemia, 346
Vaporization of uterus, negative effects of, 370
Varinini, suprarenal extract in Addison's disease, 332
Variola, fetal, not secondary to maternal variola, 58; cultivation of the organism of, 199
Varnier, acute oedema of cervix in pregnancy, 95
Veins, entrance of air into the, 284
Veit, albuminuria in pregnancy, 313
Version and perforation, 80
Viability of organisms in dust and particles and droplets of moisture, 216
Villard, pyloric stenosis of biliary origin, 133
Vincent's angina. See Angina
Vincenzi, bacteriology of whooping-cough, 54
Vineberg, primary cancer of female urethra, 176
Vulva, kraurosis of, with rodent ulcer, 109

W.

Waldvogel, acetonuria, 147
Walter, rupture of ascending portion of arch of aorta in the puerperium, 44
Watkins, sloughing of abdominal wound after removal of ovarian cyst infected with the pneumococcus and staphylococcus, 375
Weber (Parkes), intermittent hydrocephalus in adults, 57
Weighing, daily, as an aid to diagnosis, 300
Weissbein, artificial feeding of infants, 384
Weisswange, operative treatment of tuberculosis of the peritoneum and kidney, 135
Westerman, hermaphroditism, sex detected post mortem, 287
White, diagnosis by means of the formed elements of the blood, 186; molluscum contagiosum, 367
Whooping-cough, bacteriology of, 54
Widal, acute meningitis, antisyphilitic remedies, recovery, 23; treatment of acute syphilitic meningitis, 291
Wieting, the reduction of club-foot, 240
Wild, tannate of orexin as a prophylactic against sea-sickness, 383
Wildholz, typical symptoms of gout produced by deposits of carbonates and phosphates in the skin and subcutaneous tissue, 37
Willard, surgery of tubereulous cavities of the lungs, 24
Winckler, the pathology of fatty heart, 334
Windscheid, recurrent myelitis in the puerperium, 108
Women, young, spontaneous expulsion of polypus in, 65; vesical calculus in, 136; old, haemorrhage in in arterial sclerosis, 275
Wood, the production of diphtheria toxin, 36
Working class, the ultimate results of sanatorium treatment of consumptives of the, 166
Woroschilsky, sublimed sulphur in typhoid fever, 330
Wound, abdominal, sloughing of after removal of ovarian cyst infected with the pneumococcus and staphylococcus, 375
Wrist, subluxation of the, 374
Wuerdemann, estimation of damages in eye injuries, 88
Wunscheim, the use of glycerine as a solvent for antiseptics, 32

Y.

Yeast preparations, 315
Yeasts, pathogenic, experimental researches in, 350
Yolk of egg, subcutaneous and intramuscular injection of in tuberculosis, 290

Z.

Zammit, Mediterranean fever, 236
Zanke, perforation and version, 80
Zeller, surgery of the gall ducts, 297
Zesas, congenital luxation of the patella, 5
Zeuner, treatment of ulcer of the leg, 15
Zulauf, negative effects of vaporization of uterus, 379

ILLUSTRATIONS.

PAGE

ILLUSTRATIONS TO SPECIAL VACCINATION NUMBER.—Stereoscopic Photograph of a Case of Small-pox, by Dr. W. W. Stainthorpe, between pages 28 and 29; Vaccination with Glycerinated Calf Lymph, by Dr. A. E. Cope, Vaccine Ejector, 44, and Four Coloured Illustrations between 44 and 45; Differential Diagnosis between Variola and Varicella. Four Coloured Illustrations, between 44 and 45, and Four Figures, 47, 48, and 49
Jenner Vaccinating his own Child, from the Statue by Monteverde, 1; the Old Vicarage at Berkeley, where Jenner was born, 2; Vicarage at Berkeley showing Windows of Room in which Jenner died, 3; Portrait of Jenner from an Engraving by W. Say of a Picture by J. Northcote (1822), 4; Statue of Jenner in Kensington Gardens, by W. Calder Marshall, R.A., 5; Portrait of Jenner from a Painting by J. Northcote, R.A. (1803), now in the National Portrait Gallery, 6; Portrait of Jenner from an Engraving by J. R. Smith, 7; Portrait of Jenner from the Painting by Sir Thomas Lawrence, in the possession of the Royal College of Physicians, 8; Jenner, from a Portrait by Vigneron, 9; Portrait of Jenner from a Painting said to be by Sir Thomas Lawrence, in the possession of Mr. T. Malcolm Watson, 10; Facsimile Letter from John Hunter, 11, 12; Memorial Window in Berkeley Church, 13; Memorial Tablet in Berkeley Church, ib.; Temple of Vaccinia in Jenner's Garden, 14; Facsimile Page of Manuscript by Jenner, 15; Gold Box presented with Freedom of City of London (Two Figures), 16
Portrait of Dr. J. W. Washbourn 85
Apparatus for the Quantitative Estimation of Chloroform in the Animal Tissues, Dr. A. D. Waller 119
Mr. Vernon Harcourt's Apparatus for Estimation of Chloroform in a Current of Air and Chloroform 121
Apparatus for the Direct Reading of the Percentage of Chloroform Vapour in a mixture of Chloroform and Air, Dr. A. D. Waller ... 124
Photographic Record of the Manometric Curve of Absorption of Chloroform Vapour by Oil, Professor W. R. Dunstan 125
The Diagnosis of Diseases of the Sigmoid Flexure and Rectum, with special reference to the Proctoscope, Mr. F. Swinford Edwards .. 169
The Functions of the Epiglottis, Dr. K. Renshaw (Three Figures) 174, 175
An Improved Kettle, Dr. I. George 182
Total Extirpation of the Prostate for Radical Cure of Enlargement of that Organ, Mr. P. J. Freyer (Four Figures) ... 246, 247
An Aseptic Dressing Cabinet, Dr. Chadborn 254
A "Suture Sickle," Dr. A. E. Giles 255
A Scotometer, Dr. N. B. Harman 255
Medal to Professor Sacco (Two Figures) 290
Manchester's Early Influence on the Advancement of Medicine and Medical Education, Mr. Walter Whitehead (Eight Figures) 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 311
Instruments and Appliances at the Annual Meeting at Manchester (Thirty-four Figures) ... 333, 334, 335, 336, 460, 461, 462, 464, 465, 466
The Manchester School of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Dr. D. Lloyd Roberts (Ten Figures) 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382
Lantern Demonstration of Foreign Bodies lodged in the Air and Food Passages, Dr. Walker Downie (Six Figures) ... 574, 575, 576
The Connexion of the Isolated Respiratory Fibres of the Recurrent with the Sympathetic and Cardiac Nerves, Dr. A. Onodi (Two Figures) 578
Bromide of Ethyl Anaesthesia in Operations on the Throat, Dr. A. B. Kelly 589
Shears for Moure's Operation on the Septum, Dr. L. H. Pegler ... 593
An Early Necropsy on a Case of Plague (Two Figures) 622
Respiratory Exercises in Naso-pharyngeal Lesions, Mr. W. A. Lane (Four Figures) 688, 689
An Improved Bed or Douche Pan, Dr. F. S. Pitt-Taylor (Two Figures) 710
An Anaesthetic Inhaler, Mr. A. Waring 711
Antiseptic Thermometer Case, Dr. A. F. B. Richards 711
Bed Support, Dr. G. W. Ord 711
A Vaccinator, Dr. L. C. S. Broughton 711
Long Artery Forceps for Deep Wounds, Dr. J. B. Hellier 711
An Inhaler for the Administration of Ether and Chloroform, Mr. F. V. Milward 712
A Urine Specimen Bottle, Dr. H. C. Thorp 712
The Development of the Human Genito-Urinary Tract, Dr. D. Berry Hart (Eight Figures) 773, 774, 775
The Motor Cortex as exemplified in the Anthropoid Apes, Professor C. S. Sherrington and Dr. A. S. Grünbaum (Two Figures) ... 784
Portrait of Professor Virchow... 795
Heat Apoplexy, Dr. E. Henderson 856
Kala-azar as an analagous Disease to Malta Fever, Mr. C. A. Bentley (Four Figures) 877, 878, 879
Note on a Trypanosoma occurring in the Blood of Man, Mr. J. E. Dutton 882
The Pathology of Nerve Degeneration, Dr. F. W. Mott 926
A Note on the Condition of the Central Nervous System in a case of African Lethargy, Dr. W. B. Warrington (Four Figures) ... 930
Case of Arrested Development of the Cerebellum and its Peduncles, Mr. K. Monsarrat and Dr. W. B. Warrington (Two Figures) ... 944
Case of Thrombosis of the Cerebral Veins and Sinuses associated with Broncho pneumonia, Dr. T. Fisher 948
The Fetal Bone Diseases, Dr. J. W. Ballantyne (Four Figures) 951, 952
The Fetal Bone Diseases, Professor A. Baginsky (Four Figures) 954, 955
Rickets and Achondroplasia, Dr. J. Comby (Two Figures) ... 955
Contribution to the Study of B. Pestis, Dr. Bruno Galli-Valerio (Three Figures) 957, 958
Case of long-standing Talipes Equino-Varus with Distortion of Tarsal Bones, Operation, Recovery, Lieutenant Colonel J. S. Kennie (Two Figures) 977
Martindale's Sterules 980

PAGE

An Improved Pattern of Axis-Traction Forceps, Dr. V. Bonney ... 980
An Ambulance Stretcher, Staff-Surgeon C. Mansfield (Four Figures) 1035
Bladder Sounds, Mr. J. MacMunn 1061
An Aseptic Container for Midwifery Forceps, Mr. A. H. Priestley ... 1062
A Dilator for the Cervix Uteri, Dr. F. W. Ramsay 1062
Remarks on Fifty Cases of Caesarean Section, Dr. Murdoch Cameron (Six Figures) 1127, 1128
Phototherapeutics as a New Therapeutical Agent in Obstetrics and the Diseases of Women, Dr. G. E. Curatulo (Two Figures) ... 1134
The Operative Treatment of Prolapsus Uteri, Dr. D. Berry Hart (Seven Figures) 1144, 1145, 1146
Vaginal Fixation, Dr. F. J. McCann (Three Figures) 1150
A Mounted Bearer Company, Lieutenant Colonel H. G. Hathaway ... 1165
The Hospital Treatment of the Insane as carried out at the London County Asylum, Bexley, Dr. C. H. Bond (Two Figures)... ... 1207
The Action of Heroin and Dionin on the Respiration, Dr. C. R. Marshall (Five Figures) 1219, 1220, 1221
The Pharmacological Action of Mannitol Pentanitrate, Drs. C. R. Marshall and J. H. Wigner (Three Figures)... ... 1232, 1233
The Action of Acids upon Voluntary Muscles and Blood Vessels, Dr. R. B. Wild and Mr. J. N. Platt (Four Figures) ... 1239, 1240, 1241
Hypodermic Purgatives, Dr. W. E. Dixon (Four Figures) ... 1245, 1246
Ovarian Tumour Secondary to Cancer of the Breast, Mr. J. Bland-Sutton 1249
Treatment of Inoperable Cancer, Dr. G. T. Beatson (Two Figures) ... 1301
Treatment of Inoperable Cancer, Mr. W. F. Brook (Six Figures) 1303, 1304, 1305
Blastomycetic Dermatitis, Professor T. C. Gilchrist (Nineteen Figures) 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327
The Cause of Heart Irregularity in Influenza, with a Demonstration of the Clinical Polygraph, Dr. J. Mackenzie (Five Figures) ... 1412
The Clinical Estimation of Urinary Purins by means of the Purinometer, Dr. I. Walker Hall... 1413
Ivory Exostosis of Orbits operated upon and observed during 18 years, Dr. K. Grossmann (Eight Figures) 1426, 1427
On a Method of Suturing the Tendons to form a better Stump after Enucleation of the Eyeball, Mr. S. Snell (Four Figures) ... 1430
A Method of Excision of the Eyeball to Secure greater Mobility of the Stump, Mr. E. Clarke (Two Figures) 1431
The "Siderophone," a new Instrument for Discovering Iron Splinters in the Eyeball, Dr. J. E. Widmark 1433
Vasomotor Disturbance of the Eye, Dr. S. Lodge (Seven Figures) 1442, 1443, 1444
An Operation for Gall Stones, Mr. R. Morison (Two Figures) ... 1491
Total Extirpation of the Prostate for Radical Cure of Enlargement of that Organ, Mr. P. J. Freyer (Four Figures) ... 1492, 1493, 1494
Prostatic Prostatectomy by a Special Method, Dr. Parker Syms (Nine Figures) 1496, 1497, 1498
The Purse-string Suture in Gastrorrhaphy for Gunshot Wounds, Dr. N. Senn (Six Figures) 1500, 1501, 1502
Union of Intestine, Mr. E. S. Bishop (Three Figures) ... 1515, 1516
The Removal of Deformities of the Nose by the Subcutaneous Injection of Paraffin, Dr. Walker Downie (Fourteen Figures) 1517, 1518, 1519
Complete Excision of the Urinary Bladder, Mr. A. W. M. Robson (Two Figures) 1520
Radical Cure of Femoral Hernia, Mr. J. H. Nicoll (Five Figures) 1521, 1522
Rodent Ulcer: its Pathology and Treatment, Mr. J. D. McFeely (Seven Figures) 1524, 1525
Three Cases of Hour-glass Contraction of the Stomach treated by Operation, Mr. H. Gifford 1528
Modified Vulliet's Nephropexy Simplified by the Use of a Swivel Tenotome, Mr. J. L. Thomas (Two Figures) 1529, 1530
Ward for Open-air Treatment of Tuberculosis, Dreadnought Hospital, Greenwich 1544
A Surgical Silk Rack, Mr. G. H. Colt 1596
An Empyema Drainage Tube, Mr. B. Pollard 1598
Poison Bottles 1598
Detached Block in the Northampton Infirmary for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 1601
Three Cases of Paralysis of the Muscles of the Hand and Forearm, Dr. W. Broadbent 1644
A Rare Form of Muscular Dystrophy, Mr. J. E. H. Sawyer (Two Figures) 1644
A Clinical Thermometer 1657
Shelter and Hammock Chairs in the Grounds of the Royal Infirmary, Sheffield 1658
Female Open-air Shelter at the Mill Road Infirmary, Liverpool ... 1660
One of the Open-air Shelters at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee ... 1661
Hair-balls and other Concretions in the Stomach, Dr. W. S. Fenwick 1696
Case of Hernia of Caecum and Appendix, Perityphlitis, Faecal Fistula, Operation, Dr. Jeffery 1707
The Ulster Medical Institute, front view; entrance hall and library and Smyth Memorial Window 1795, 1796, 1797
The Lister Frieze, Policlinico Umberto, Rome 1817
Professor Lister, from a Photograph taken in Glasgow, 1863 or 1864 ... 1842
James Syme, from a photograph in the possession of Lord Lister ... 1843
Glasgow Royal Infirmary, front house 1845
The Old Surgical Hospital, Edinburgh 1849
Professor Lister from a photograph taken in 1869 1850
Full-page portrait of Lord Lister by Hugh Riviere, between 1850 and 1851
Higher Grade School, Swansea 1867
The General Hospital, Swansea 1868
Serum Reaction of Bacillus Pestis in Plague, Dr. R. Row (Five Figures) 1895, 1896
"Dysphasia" or Aphasia as an Initial Symptom of Tuberculous Meningitis, Dr. M. M. Sinclair 1897
Antiseptic Clinical Thermometer, Dr. R. Thorne Thorne 1908
Value of Roux's Operation for the Cure of Radical Hernia, Dr. J. C. Renton (Two Figures) 1245

Printed and published by the British Medical Association at their Office, No. 429, Strand, in the Parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, in the County of Middlesex.